James Earl Cockerham
30 Nov 1964
12 June 2003
Research Records

BURRUS
BURRIS
BUTTREY

Surry Community College LRC
630 South Main St.
Dobson, North Carolina 27017-8432

LIBRARY USE ONLY

S#05-765

BURRUS
BURRIS

James Earl Cockerham
30 Nov 1964
12 June 2003
Research Records

Burrus

FAMILY GROUP NO. _____

This Information Obtained From:

COMPUTERIZED FAMILY FILE Entry Sheet

Person Submitting Sheet:

Name Billie J Whiteside

Address 2012 W. 18th

City Plainview

State TX Zip 79072

File Number Of This Family Group

No. _____

Date Submitted

Form 41. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Husband's Full Name LEONARD DAVIS

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	ca 1750			Va	
Chr'nd			Orange Co	Va	
Mar.	1 Jan 1776				
Death	After 1830		Overton Co, Tn		
Burial					

Places of Residence: Orange Co Va, Surry Co NC, Overton Co Tn

Occupation: Farmer Church Affiliation: Military Rec: Rev. War

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.: Pvt-10th NC Reg.

His Father: Matthew Davis Mother's Maiden Name: Martha McKinney

Wife's Full Maiden Name SUSANNAH BURRUS

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	ca 1760		Caroline/Albemarle Co	Va	
Chr'nd					
Death	After 1830		Probably Overton Co	TN	
Burial					

Places of Residence: Caroline Co Va, Surry Co NC, Overton Co Tn

Occupation if other than housewife: Church Affiliation:

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.:

Her Father: Thomas Burrus Mother's Maiden Name: Sarah Martin ?

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1 Jonathan Davis	Birth	ca 1777		Orange Co Va or Surry Co	NC	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	2 Jacob Davis	Birth	ca 1779		Surry Co NC or VA		Tho, Jonath a Harding, Wm
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death	Probate 1839		Surry Co NC		Eliz, Lethy
		Burial	Will-18 Jun 1838				Leonard
	3 Lemuel Davis	Birth	ca 1783		Surry Co NC		Nancy, Tho.
		Mar.					Sarah, Susan
	Full Name of Spouse* Elizabeth Hord	Death	4 May 1836		Cooper Co	MO	Mordica,
		Burial					Leonard, Jes
	4 Mary (Molly)	Birth	ca 1785		Surry Co NC		Jonathan,
		Mar.	28 Mar 1808		Surry Co NC		Logan, Hugh
	Full Name of Spouse* Jonathan Roberts	Death	ca 1837	Mt. Airy	Surry Co NC		Tho, Martha
		Burial					Celia, Nancy
*	5 Thomas Davis	Birth	ca 1887		Surry Co NC		11 childre
		Mar.					Susannah
	Full Name of Spouse* Elinor	Death	1870		Clay Co	TN	
		Burial					
	6 Matthew Davis	Birth	15 Mar 1788		Surry Co NC		10 Children
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse* Elizabeth Dale	Death	Dec 1873		Clay Co	Tn	
		Burial					
	7 Sarah Davis	Birth	ca 1790		Surry Co NC		
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse* Hugh Roberts	Death	1838		Overton Co	TN	
		Burial					
	8 Isaac Davis	Birth	22 Jul 1794		Surry Co NC		
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse* Susannah Roberts?	Death	10 Feb 1867		Overton Co	TN	
		Burial					
	9 Nancy Davis	Birth	ca 1796		Surry Co NC		No issue
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse* John Stone	Death	Mar 1878		Clay Co	TN	
		Burial					
	10 William Davis	Birth	20 Sep 1799		Surry Co NC		13 childre
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse* Sarah T Barksdale	Death	25 May 1874		Clay Co	TN	
		Burial					

* If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information

My gr-gr-grandparents

HUSBAND'S NAME Thomas Davis

When Born 1786-87 Where Surry Co, N. C.

Christened ____ Where ____

When Died 1870 Where Overton Co, Tn

When Buried ____ Where ____

When Married ____ Where ____

Other Wives (if any) Number (1) (2) etc. ____

His Father Leonard Davis His Mother's Maiden Name Susannah Burrus

(Husband's Full Name)

(Wife's Maiden Name)

This information obtained from
1850, 60, 70 Overton Co Census
1870 Barren Co Ky -Johns
For Susannah -dates on tombstone - Clay Co Tn

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME Eleanor

When Born 1792 ? Where Va

Christened ____ Where ____

When Died ____ Where ____

When Buried ____ Where ____

Other Husb. (if any) Number (1) (2) etc. ____

Her Father ____ Her Mother's Maiden Name ____

Date 28 Mar 1990
Compiler Billie J. Whiteside
Address 2012 W. 18th
City Plainview Tx State 79072

Male or Female	CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth)	WHEN BORN Day Month Year	WHERE BORN Town or Place	County	State or Country	WHEN DIED* Day Month Year	Married
	1 Nancy	19 Oct 1820	Overton		Tn	Clay Co Tn 28 Feb1895	Date # 1 Jacob McCraw To # 2 Wm. A Coe
	2 Lettitia	7 May 1811			N C	Clay CoTn 26 Jun1890	Date To David Davis
	3 Jonathan (Dr.)	20 Apr 1816	Overton		Tn	Clay Co Tn 10 Jun 1889	Date To Unmarried
	4 Mary F	ca 1819	Overton		Tn		Date To Alfred Johnson
	5 Margaret H	c 1822	Overton		Tn	Barren C Ky By Jan 1896	Date To Henry D. Johnson
	6 Julina		Overton		Tn		Date To Keen
	7 Ruth		Overton		Tn		Date To Webb
	8 Matthew		Overton		Tn		Date To
	9 Joseph		Overton		Tn		Date To
*	10 Susanah	8 Nov 1824	Overton		Tn	Clay Co,Tn 14 Mar 189?	Date 1844 - Ky ? To William Lee Hall
	11 Elizabeth H		Overton		Tn		Date To Webb
	12						Date To
*	13 My gr-grandmother						Date To
	14						Date To

Family Group Sheet, Form F2
©The Everton Publishers, 526 North Main Street, Logan, Utah
*If burial date is known on children and not death date, write burial date, prefix (Bur). Use reverse side for additional info.

	Born	Died	Married
Jonathan Roberts (1)	6 Feb 1774	22 Sep 1854	s/o John Roberts, S
m. 1)-	Surry County, NC	Franklin-Roberts Cem	& Elizabeth Laurenc
Sarah Thompson	11 Nov 1784	ca 1807	d/o Joseph Thompson
("Sallie")	Surry County, NC	Surry County, NC	Sr. & Isabella Henderson
Children:			
1. Elizabeth	30 Sep 1803	30 Aug 1879 (2)	Drury Kiersey, Jr.
	Surry County, NC	Pleasant Garden Cem	7 Mar 1826 [MB]
2. Thompson	1 Sep 1805	1 Jun 1863 (3)	Surphina S. Currin
	Surry County, NC	Galax City Cemetery	12 Feb 1832
m. 2)- 28 Mar 1808 [MB]			
Mary Davis	ca 1785	ca 1837	d/o Leonard Davis,
("Polly")	Surry County, NC	Franklin-Roberts Cem	Sr. & Susanna Burri
Children:			
3. Logan David	1 Jan 1809	5 May 1886	1)- Amanda J. Cooley
	Surry County, NC	Logan Roberts Farm	2)- Susan M. Flemin
4. Celia	ca 1811	ca 1895	1)- Charles Whitlock
	Surry County, NC	Whitlock Cemetery	2)- David Ingram (5
5. Thomas	Oct ~~ca~~ 1806	27 Nov 1900 (6)	never married
	Surry County, NC	Whitlock Cemetery	
6. Hugh	ca 1817		Lucy _____
	Surry County, NC		
7. Nancy M.	29 Jul 1820		Mordecai Smith
	Surry County, NC	Wolfe County, TN	
8. Maleatha M.	Apr 1827 ~~ca 1823~~	29 April 1896 Davis Cemetery Clay County TN	Matthew W. Davis
("Leatha")	Surry County, NC		30 May 1844 [MB]
9. Jonathan, Jr.	19 May 1826		Mrs. Elizabeth Tabor
	Surry County, NC	Center, Buchanan, MO	1854
m. 3)- 12 May 1839			
Lucy (Sturgill) Taylor (7)	30 Mar 1803 Virginia		d/o Sturgill & Nancy
Children: NONE			

(1) Jonathan Roberts was a planter in present-day Stewarts Creek Township, Surry County, NC. He wrote his will 21 January 1843 and it was probated 1854, and recorded in Surry County, NC, Will Book "5," pages 9+.
(2) Elizabeth (Roberts) Kiersey died in Jackson County, MO, where she is buried.
(3) Thompson Roberts died in Galax, Grayson County, VA, where he is buried.
(4) Logan David Roberts's marriages were as follows:
Amanda Jane Cooley = 2 May 1884
Susan M. Fleming = 17 Dec 1854
(5) Celia Roberts's marriages were as follows:
Charles Whitlock = 22 Apr 1832 [MB]
David Ingram = 9 Mar 1892
(6) According to an article in the 6 December 1900 issue of The Mount Airy Times, Thomas Roberts was living in the home of his niece, Miss Mary Whitlock [see Agnes Wells's, et al, Abstracts of Births, Deaths, Marriages, & Other Items of Interest from Mount Airy, NC, Newpapers].
(7) Lucy (Sturgill) Taylor was the widow of James Taylor, whom she married 27 December 1821, and who died 12 July 1837.

Thomas is #198 on Mount Airy TS 1900 census

	Born	Died	Married
Logan David Roberts (1) m. 1)- 2 May 1854 Amanda Jane Cooley	1 Jan 1809 Surry County, NC 6 Jun 1832 Carroll County, VA	5 May 1886 Logan Roberts Farm 20 May 1854 (3) Cooley Cemetery	s/o Jonathan Robert Sr. & Mary Davis d/o Benjamin F. Cooley & Jane Dickey
Children: NONE			
m. 2)- 17 Dec 1854 Susan M. Fleming	20 Apr 1829 Surry County, NC (2)	23 Jan 1915 Logan Roberts Farm	d/o
Children:			
1. Mary Ruth	20 Oct 1855 Surry County, NC	9 Dec 1946 Pilot Mountain Cem	John M. Redman 29 Dec 1881
2. Celia W.	3 Apr 1857 Surry County, NC	15 Jan 1942 B. M. McGee Cemetery	Boston Monroe McGee 27 Aug 1878
3. Elizabeth ("Bettie")	25 Dec 1859 Surry County, NC	11 Sep 1881 Logan Roberts Farm	never married
4. Susan Victoria	ca 1861 Surry County, NC		B. A. Key 15 May 1884
*5. Nancy	25 Mar 1862 Surry County, NC	6 Jun 1869 Logan Roberts Farm	never married
*6. Jonathan	25 Mar 1862 Surry County, NC	19 May 1890 Logan Roberts Farm	never married
7. Margaret Virginia	4 Sep 1865 Surry County, NC	13 May 1962 Pilot Mountain Cem	Joseph W. Redman 19 Dec 1887
*8. Amanda Emma	4 Mar 1869 Surry County, NC	2 Sep 1966 White Plains Bap Ch	Cebron C. Hutchens 17 Dec 1899
*9. Ada	4 Mar 1869 Surry County, NC	1940 Powhatan County, VA	Granville R. Booker 12 Feb 1896
10. Logan Thomas	14 Jul 1872 Surry County, NC	14 Feb 1962 Logan Roberts Cem	Charity Kallam

(1) Logan David Roberts was a farmer in Mount Airy Township, Surry County, NC. He wrote his will 29 June 1880 and it was probated 7 June 1886 and recorded in Surry County, NC, Will Book "6," pages

(2) The 1880 census of Surry County, NC, records her birthplace as Indiana.

(3) Amanda J. (Cooley) Roberts died of consumption and is buried in Carroll County, VA.

©1972 The Genealogical Society of The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Inc.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD

ENTER ALL DATA IN THIS ORDER: NAMES: WATSON, John Henry
DATES: 14 Apr 1794 PLACES: Sharon, Windsr, Vt

To indicate that a child is an ancestor of the family representative, place an "X" behind the number pertaining to that child.

HUSBAND Representative Shadrach C. Franklin

Born 23 July 1845 Place Cleveland Surry County, North Carolina

Chr. Place

Marr. 18 February 1880 Place Surry County, North Carolina

Died Place VA

Bur. Place

HUSBAND'S FATHER Wylie R. Franklin HUSBAND'S MOTHER Mary ("Polly") Taliaferro

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES 2)- Bettie Kapp 45th VA Regt.

WIFE Nancy Martha Whitlock

Born 23 ~~September~~ January 1851 Place ~~Stuart Creek~~ Township (Mount Airy) Surry County, North Carolina

Chr. Place

Died 22 September 1885 Place Surry County, North Carolina

Bur. Place

WIFE'S FATHER Charles Whitlock WIFE'S MOTHER Celia Roberts

WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS

SEX M F	CHILDREN List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth — Given Names	Surname	WHEN BORN DAY	MONTH	YEAR	WHERE BORN TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE TO WHOM	WHEN DIED DAY MONTH YEAR
1 M	James Whitlock "Jay"		29	May 1881			Surry	NC	Alice McGee	22 Aug 1958 Burlington
2 M	Charles Wylie		3	Jun 1883			Blount ~~Surry~~	TN ~~NC~~		
3 M	Adolphus Kapp		4	Dec 1886			Surry	NC	never married	30 Jan 1904
4 M	Lee Fries		30	Nov 1888			Surry	NC		C. Jan 1953
5 F	Unnamed daughter		30	Jun 1891			Surry	NC	never married	1 Jul 1891
6 M	Bernard Thompson		9	Jul 1894			Surry	NC		
7										
8										
9										
10										
11										

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

OTHER MARRIAGES

Shadrach C. Franklin married 2)- 10 Sep 1885 Bettie Kapp b. 22 Jan 1859 to Adolph Heinrich ("Dolph") and Mary Franklin (Thomson) Kapp; d. 4 Jun 1923.

PEGS0018 2/79 5M Pads Printed in USA

extensive cotton buyers, with offices at Maxton, North Carolina, and New York City; vice president of the Bank of Maxton; vice president of the Town Creek Lumber Company of Town Creek, North Carolina; secretary of Carolina College of Maxton, a school for young women; and chairman of the board of stewards of the Methodist Church of Maxton.

Major MacKinnon believes in doing good by encouraging others to make the best of their opportunities. He has no sympathy with that benevolence which merely works in a circle and creates the greater need for continued charity. He is first of all a business man and his method of doing good to others strictly conforms to the most exacting demands of business standards.

The interest in which he takes the greatest pride and contains the most potential good for his community and state is his farm about five miles south of his home city of Maxton. While he would not call it a model farm, it really is an important center of experimental agriculture and is serving as a splendid instrument of agricultural advancement. He bought the land a few years ago as a timber investment. Aside from the timber there was hardly an acre that was worth anything from an agricultural standpoint. At the present time he has 200 acres cleared and in cultivation. On this farm Major MacKinnon is endeavoring to show the practical value of diversified farming, and the means and methods to accomplish that object. His purpose is not to lead away from the old standard crop of cotton, for he himself still pins his faith to the cotton crop. It is rather to demonstrate how by the rotation of crops and the production of various legumes, together with the raising of good breeds of livestock, the land can be made more productive with a less expense for artificial fertilizer. He is thus endeavoring to open a way out for the successful production of the staple money crop cotton, at a less expense to the farmer and with an incidental result of larger profit. While Major MacKinnon reads and gathers information from agricultural journals and from bulletins, yet he is as far as possible from the theoretical or book farmer. His idea is the very practical one of simply making good money out of the farm and showing other farmers how to do likewise. The distinguishing part of his plan is that its successful operation requires brain, study, unceasing attention to detail, and hard work. So far his success has been nothing less than remarkable, and it has acted as an inspiration to others and undoubtedly the fruits of his experiment will continue to benefit that locality for years to come. As a stock man Major MacKinnon is raising pure bred hogs of the Duroc-Jersey type and some pure bred cattle and is constantly grading up his stock. Several acres of his land are devoted to pasture, being sodded in Bermuda grass, and recently he has been endeavoring to set it with burr clover, and has also experimented with Abruzzi rye for forage. He has succeeded in getting such a rotation of crops and of the various legumes that his hogs and cattle have good grazing practically during the entire year. His farm is an experiment ground for various kinds of forage and feed crops, and some notable results have already been attained. The MacKinnon farm also produces canteloupes, watermelons, and various other fruits and vegetables. The primary object throughout is to give the land plenty of humus, and that by such a system of rotation as will make it productive with the least outlay for fertilizer. Under ordinary conditions, without such a system, the bills for guano or other fertilizing agents to supply the natural lack of humus makes profitable farming on such land practically out of the question.

At his home in Maxton Major MacKinnon is at the head of a very happy family. He married Miss Jennie MacKinney, daughter of the late Captain MacKinney, who was a highly respected citizen of Robeson County and died at Maxton several years ago. Mr. and Mrs. MacKinnon have four children, Sallie Lou, Henry A., Katie Lee and Arthur J. MacKinnon. Sallie Lou is a Hu Choow, China, missionary. The son, Henry, practiced law two years and has volunteered in the United States army. He is a second lieutenant and now in France.

GEORGE WASHINGTON STANTON, who has become well known at Wilson in banking and insurance circles, was born in Wilson County and his birthplace was near the Town of Stantonsburg, with which section his family have been identified for many years.

Mr. Stanton was born October 19, 1878, and is a son of George Washington and Georgia (Wilkinson) Stanton. His father was a well known farmer and represented his home county in the State Legislature in 1876.

George W. Stanton, Jr., grew up on his father's farm, attended the Wilson High School and in 1895 was a student in Professor Yerkes Military Institute. In 1896, at the age of eighteen, he entered the employ of the Branch Banking Company at Wilson in the capacity of a "runner." He remained with that institution with increasing efficiency and with increasing responsibilities until August, 1909, and when he resigned he was cashier. Since leaving the bank Mr. Stanton has been a successful insurance man at Wilson, and is now general agent of the Jefferson Standard Life Insurance Company of Greensboro, North Carolina.

He is a member of the Rotary Club, Country Club and Commonwealth Club of Wilson, is past chancellor of the Knights of Pythias Lodge and the Dramatic Order Knights of Korassan and is active in St. Timothy Episcopal Church, serving as superintendent of its Sunday school.

On November 12, 1902, Mr. Stanton married Effie L. Baker, of Emporia, Virginia. They have one daughter, Lucie Claiborn Stanton, now attending the public schools of Wilson.

HON. SHADRACH C. FRANKLIN has made his years and his efforts count chiefly as a farmer and stock raiser in Surray County, near Mount Airy. He has also served in the Legislature, and has filled various other places of trust and responsibility. Mr. Franklin is a member of an old and noted family of Western North Carolina. It is the same family which produced Governor Jesse Franklin, one of the early governors of this state and also a United States senator.

Mr. Franklin was born on a farm in the locality known as Haystack in Surry County July 23, 1845. He was not yet sixteen when the war broke out, and at the age of eighteen he entered the Confederate army as a member of Company E of the 45th Regiment, Virginia Troops. He was with that regiment in many of its battles and campaigns until in June, 1864, he was captured and as a prisoner of war was confined at In-

dianapolis. When the war was over he was released on parole.

The founder of the family in North Carolina was his great-grandfather, Bernard Franklin, who was born in Virginia of early English ancestry. Prior to the Revolutionary war he came to North Carolina and settled on Mitchell's River in Surry County. He was a pioneer there and helped redeem a portion of the wilderness. It was his son Jesse, afterwards governor and United States senator, who had first come to this region and while visiting his uncle, General Benjamin Cleveland, had selected the site where Bernard Franklin settled. The latter improved his farm and continued to live in that locality until his death. He married Mary Cleveland, a sister of the Revolutionary hero, Colonel Ben Cleveland. They reared five children: Jesse, Shadrach, Meshach, Abednego and Mary. Grandfather Shadrach Franklin was born in Albemarle County, Virginia, but grew upon a farm in Surry County. He finally succeeded to the ownership of part of the old homestead and had his slaves to cultivate the fields. Late in life he went to live in the home of his son Wiley T., and died there at the age of ninety-two. Shadrach Franklin married Judith Taliaferro, who was born in Albemarle County, Virginia. Her father, Dr. John Taliaferro, a native of the same county, came to North Carolina in colonial times and was one of the very early settlers in what is now Stuart Creek Township, Surry County. In the Revolutionary war he acted as a surgeon and looked after the wounded following the battle of Gilbert Courthouse. The farm which he improved is still owned by his descendants. Grandmother Franklin died at the age of eighty-two. Their children were seven in number, Bernard, Taliaferro, Wiley T., Polly, Lucy, Martha and Bettie.

Wiley T. Franklin was born on a farm that bordered Mitchell's River in Surry County, in December, 1801. On that farm he spent his early days and after reaching manhood he bought another place on Mitchell's River but subsequently sold that and bought land on Fisher's River. He owned slaves and enjoyed the easy circumstances of the substantial planter. He occupied his old homestead until his death at the age of ninety years. The maiden name of his wife was Mary Taliaferro, a daughter of Charles Taliaferro and a granddaughter of the Dr. John Taliaferro, above named. She died at the age of ninety years and two months. She was the mother of seven children: Virginia, Martha, Bettie, Judith, Matilda, Lucinda and Shadrach C.

The only son in this family, Shadrach C. Franklin, had a farm training and acquired his education in the local schools before the war. When the war was over he went to Tennessee, but soon returned to Surry County and bought the farm he now occupies two miles west of Mount Airy. He has used a great deal of care and invested a large amount of capital in developing this place according to his ideals of an ehcient farm. It consists of 200 acres and has ample buildings and other facilities for the handling of his livestock and his crops. His favorite cattle are the Shorthorns and he also raises Red Duroc swine.

Mr. Franklin has been twice married. His first wife was Martha Whitlock, who was born in Stuart Creek Township of Surry County, a daughter of Charles and Celia (Roberts) Whitlock. Mrs. Franklin died four years after her marriage. Her two sons are James W. and Charles W., the former of whom married Alice McGee. For his second wife Mr. Franklin married Bettie Kapp, who was born on a farm bordering Mitchell's River in Surry County, a daughter of Adolphus and Mary (Thompson) Knapp. By the second union there are also two sons: Lee Fries and Bernard F.

Politically Mr. Franklin has always been a sturdy and stanch democrat. His election to the Legislature occurred in 1887, and besides the service he thus rendered his community he was for five years a member of the County School Board and two years county commissioner. He is affiliated with Surry Camp No. 797 of the United Confederate Veterans, and has been commander of that camp most of the time since it was organized.

MARK TWAIN FRIZZELLE, M. D. The ten years since he left the Medical College of Virginia with his diploma have been sufficient in which to give Doctor Frizzelle prominence and success in his profession, and also a position of business leadership and civic prominence at Ayden, his home town.

Doctor Frizzelle was born in Greene County, North Carolina, October 26, 1879, a son of substantial farming people of that section of the state, Jesse T. and Lovie Cornelia (Brooks) Frizzelle. Doctor Frizzelle acquired his early education in the Ormondsville High School, later attended Trinity College at Durham with the class of 1903, and was granted the degree Doctor of Medicine by the Medical College of Virginia in 1907. In July of that year he located at Ayden, and while handling a general practice is regarded as a very expert and skillful surgeon. Doctor Frizzelle is a member of the Pitt County and North Carolina Medical societies and the American Medical Association. He is physician to the National Veneer Company, is president of the Ayden Building and Loan Association, and director of the Farmers and Merchants National Bank. He also has farming land to the extent of 400 acres and gives its management considerable of his personal supervision.

JAMES BUCHANAN RUARK. One of the individuals who essentially belongs to the men of action of Brunswick County is James Buchanan Ruark, whose career is typical of modern progress and advancement. Alert and enterprising, this Southport merchant has utilized to the full the opportunities which have been offered him for business preferment, and has attained thereby an eminently satisfying success. The secret of his accomplishment is not far to seek, for close application, indefatigable energy, integrity and determination have combined to constitute the foundation of his achievements.

James Buchanan Ruark belongs to a family which has long been well known and highly respected in Southeastern North Carolina, and was born in Brunswick County, this state, January 24, 1857. His parents were Hanson Kelley and Rebecca Ann (Woodside) Ruark, and his father was a pilot who was widely known among the river captains of this section for an extended period of years. The education of James B. Ruark was confined to that attainable in the public schools of his day and locality, but he was naturally alert and possessed a retentive mind, and started his career with perhaps a better education than the majority of boys who had received his same advantages. He was only fourteen years of age when he began to contribute to his own support, and in 1875 became clerk in a general store at South-

	Born	Died	Married
Charles Whitlock (1) m. 22 Apr 1832 [MB] Celia Roberts	1806 Surry County, NC ca 1811 Surry County, NC	1885 Whitlock Cemetery ca 1895 Whitlock Cemetery	s/o d/o Jonathan Roberts, Sr. & Mary Davis

Children:

1. Catharine	24 Feb 1833 Surry County, NC	14 Mar 1923 Oakdale Cemetery	William Martin Banner 2 Aug 1855
2. Mary	Feb 1836 Surry County, NC	aft 1900 Whitlock Cemetery	never married
3. John	ca 1839 Surry County, NC	28 Sep 1861 (2) Thoroughfare, VA	never married
4. Logan T. (3)	ca 1842 Surry County, NC		
5. James	ca 1844 Surry County, NC		
6. Elizabeth ("Bettie")	ca 1847 Surry County, NC		
7. Nancy Martha	23 Jan 1851 Surry County, NC	22 Sep 1885	Shadrach C. Franklin 18 Feb 1880
8. Charles J.	16 Feb 1854 Surry County, NC	7 Jul 1905 Oakdale Cemetery	Iris L. P_____ 1879 Virginia

David Ingram m. 9 Mar 1892 Celia (Roberts) Whitlock	Surry County, NC ca 1811 Surry County, NC	ca 1895 Whitlock Cemetery	d/o Jonathan Roberts, Sr. & Mary Davis

Children:
NONE

(1) Charles Whitlock was a planter in Toast, Mount Airy Township, Surry County, NC. He wrote his will 5 April 1883 and it was probated 6 April 1885 [6:].
(2) John Whitlock volunteered 20 May 1861 as a Private in Company "C," 21st Regiment, NC Troops, and died of typhoid fever.
(3) Logan T. Whitlock joined the same company on the same date as his brother John.

Surry Community College LRC
630 South Main St.
Dobson, North Carolina 27017-8432

LIBRARY USE ONLY

JAMES RANEY,

postmaster, Willow Brook, also farmer and stock raiser, section 36, was born November 27, 1829, in Lawrence County, Indiana, and was reared there until twelve years of age, spending his youthful days on a farm, and attending the school of that vicinity. He came West with his parents, in the fall of 1841, his father buying the claim on which James now resides. This he commenced improving, although it contained but twelve or fifteen acres. This was then considered a large farm. During the late war he enlisted in Company H, Eleventh Kansas Infantry (afterwards made cavalry). He served three years and twenty days, and held the position of sergeant for two years. He took part in the battles of Cane Hill, Prairie Grove, VanBuren, and many others, and assisted in driving Price from Missouri in 1864. His landed estate consists of 160 acres of well improved land, upon which is a peach orchard of about 2,500 trees. Mr. R. has filled the office of school director several terms. He received the appointment of postmaster in April, 1881. October 10, 1850, he was married to Miss Margaret Means, a native of this state, born December 26, 1833. They are members of the United Brethren Church, in which he holds the position of class leader.

DUDLEY ROACH,

farmer and stock raiser, section 17, postoffice St. Joseph. Is a native of Estill County, Kentucky, and was born November 18, 1833. He moved with his parents to Platte County, Missouri, when about ten years of age, and lived there for ten years, receiving his education in the schools of that vicinity. He has principally made agricultural pursuits his occupation through life. In 1854 he moved to the place he now occupies and afterwards went to Platte County, Missouri, returning in 1859. He enlisted in the Enrolled Missouri Militia during the war. Mr. R. has filled the offices of school director, trustee and road overseer several terms. He owns a farm of 502 acres well improved. He was married June 9th, 1855, to Miss Susan Finell, a native of Estill County, Kentucky. She was born July 17, 1838, and died on the 11th of February, 1880. She left a family of six children: Katherine, now Mrs. Thomas W. Walker; Mary E., now Mrs. John Arthur; Johnnie, Simpson, Henry and Fountain. Mr. R. is an active member of the M. E. Church, in which he holds the position of steward. He is a member of the Masonic fraternity and belongs to the King Hill Lodge 376, and also to the Chapter at Taos.

JONATHAN ROBERTS,

farmer and stock raiser, section 27, postoffice St. Joseph, was born April 19, 1826, in Surry County, North Carolina, and was reared at his birth-

place, on a farm, there attending school, and finished his education at Emery Henry College in Virginia. His father raised and manufactured tobacco, and Jonathan assisted in peddling it during the winter season. Emigrated West in 1852, and settled in this county. Shortly afterward he moved to Kansas, resided there one season, then returned to this county and settled on his present farm in 1854. It consists of 160 acres of well improved land. During the late war he served for six months in the famous Pawpaw militia. He has filled the office of school director for several terms. Mr. R. was married, in 1854, to Mrs. Elizabeth Tabor, who had one child by her former marriage, Julia Tabor, now Mrs. Dr. C. R. Woodson, of Agency. Mrs. Roberts died in September, 1871. By this union they had eleven children, of whom three are living: Alice B., Sarah D., now Mrs. George McCauley, and John W. Mr. R. is a member of the M. E. Church South. Is also a member of King Hill Lodge. His daughter Alice keeps house for her father and brother.

MRS. ELIZABETH SMITH,

farmer and stock raiser, section 12, postoffice St. Joseph, was born July 8, 1829, in what is now Boyle County, Kentucky, where she was reared until eleven years of age. She was deprived of the care of a mother when quite young, and accompanied her father west in 1840. They settled in Jackson County, Missouri, where her father died in 1842. She came to St. Joseph about 1846, and here became acquainted with and married Henry Smith, on the 11th of April, 1849, a native of Garrett County, Kentucky, and was born November 12, 1819. He was among the early pioneers, and took an active part in building up and improving the county. He served in the Mexican war, and held the postion of captain. During the late war he served for three years, and participated in many of the hard-fought battles, and held the position of captain. He died January 1, 1876, leaving a large circle of friends to mourn his loss. The attendance at his funeral was one of the largest ever witnessed in the county. He was a member of the Masonic order, also of the Grangers, and was buried with the honors of these orders. He left three children—Posy N., born April 21, 1850; Ann E., born January 30, 1852, now Mrs. J. W. Fogg; and Price, born March 28, 1866. The eldest son, Posy N. Smith, is one of the rising young men of this county, and was educated at Central College. Is a member of the Masonic fraternity, and also belongs to the Methodist Church.

ALEXANDER SMILEY,

farmer and stock raiser, section 26, postoffice Willow Brook, was born June 20, 1816, in Belmont County, Ohio, and is of Scottish-Irish nation-

Charles Burruss, Son of Jacob, was Granted , "THE OLD HOMESTEAD"

Charles Burruss: Died: Feb.4, 1819 (First Wife) Elizabeth Dickinson: Died:Sept.6, 1785
(Sec. Wife) Susanna Ballard: Died:Feb.22, 1791
(Third Wife) June Owens Dates unknown

Their Children

Sarah
Born:Oct. 4,1774

Jacob
Born: June 13,1776

Mary
Born: Oct. 5, 1778

Thomas:
Born: Sept.25,1783

Dickinson
April 7, 1780
Mar. 12, 1851

Jestiny
Born: Feb. 21, 1790

June
Born: Jan.29,1793

Susanna
Born: May 19,1795

Ann
Oct. 6, 1797

Joseph
Born: June 25,1799

Elizabeth
Born: Jan. 16, 1801

Sarah, wife of Dickinson Burruss died Apr. 14, 1858

Dr. & Mrs. C. N. Shoap
Route 2, Box 954
Bridgewater, VA 22812

Captain Robert D. Burruss ..BORN: July 14 1817 Died: Feb. 26, 1892
Son of Dickinson & Sarah Burruss
Frances Blackwell, his wife; Born: Mar. 7, 1820....Died: July i, 1884

Their Children

Lizzie Sept. 27,1844 Nov. 6, 1848	Thomas L. Mar. 7, 1846 June 18, 1876	Charles R. Nov. 10, 1847 *
William D. Aug. 15, 1849 *	Sarah F. Bing Dec. 20, 1850 May 21, 1929	Susan A. Bine Feb. 23, 1852 June 27, 1922
James R. Mar. 9, 1853 Jan. 17, 1854	Mary L. Maupin June 12, 1854 May 1924	Nellie D. Feb, 14 1862 July 9, 1864
Robert D., Jr. Mar. 7, 1864 June 30, 1922	Benjamin B. April 15, 1867 Sept. 9, 1957	Joseph I. Jan. 22, 1871 April 28, 1901

Herbert E., son of B.B. & MaryR. Burruss: Born: April 2, 1891..Died: Dec. 25, 1895

Sarah Burruss Bing..Susan Burruss Bing..Benjamin B. Burruss
Buried at: Free Union Baptist Cemetery

Mary Burruss Maupin..Buried at Wesley Chapel Cemetery

Thomas L...Charles R....William D. Burruss...Buried in Missouri

Dr. & Mrs. C. N. Sheap
Route 2, Box 954
Bridgewater, VA 22812

		W. M.	10	M	4		"	1		" "				1	1	"
		S. F.	10	F	1		Daughter	1		" "				1	1	"
	Daniel	F.	W	M	39				1	Farmer	✓					Va
		M. A.	W	F	34		Wife		1	Keeping house						"
		W. C.	W	M	15		Son	1		No occupation						"
		J. V.	W	M	13		"	1		" "				1	1	"
		E. L.	W	M	9		"	1		" "				1	1	"
		L. C.	W	F	5		Daughter	1		" "				1	1	"
		D. K.	W	F	3		"	1		" "				1	1	"
		C. E.	W	F	3/12	Feb	"	1		" "				1	1	"
	Pitts	J. F.	W	M	32				1	Farmer	✓					Va
		L. C.	W	F	21		Wife		1	Keeping house						Va
		Cicil H.	W	F	1/12		Mother		1	No occupation				1	1	N.C.
		Richmond	W	M	29		Brother			Farm laborer	✓			1	1	Va
101	Burras	Wm.	W	M	31				1	Farm laborer	✓			1	1	Va
		Rachel	W	F	33		Wife		1	Keeping house				1	1	Va
102	Burras	Lewis	W	M	69				1	Farmer	✓			1	1	N.C.
		Charlotte	W	F	67		Wife		1	Keeping house				1	1	Va
		A. A.	W	F	19		Daughter	1		No occupation						Va
		A. F.	W	M	17		Son	1		" "				1	1	"
		Justin	W	F	15		Daughter	1		" "				1	1	"
	Pool	Ann	W	F	48		Sister in law	1		No occupation				1	1	Va
		Chas	W	M	15		Brother in law	1		" "				1	1	"
3	103	Burras	Susan	W	F	33			1	Keeping house				1	1	Va
		J. L.	W	M	9		Son	1		No occupation				1	1	"
		L. F.	W	M	7		"	1		" "				1	1	"
		M. F.	W	F	5		Daughter	1		" "				1	1	"
		L. M.	W	M	3		Son	1		" "				1	1	"

End

In making entries in columns 9, 10, 11, 12, 16 to 23, an affirmative mark only will be used—thus /; except in the case of divorced persons, column 11, when the letter "D" is to be used.
Question No. 12 will only be answered in case where an affirmative answer has been given either to question 10 or to question 11.
Question No. 14 will only be answered in case where a gainful occupation has been reported in column 13.
In column 7 an abbreviation of the name of the month may be used, as Jan., Apr., Dec.

[redacted]

[7–206.]

Note A.—The Census Year begins June 1, 1879, and ends May 31, 1880.

Note B.—All persons will be included in the Enumeration who were living on the 1st day of June, 1880. No others will. Children BORN June 1, 1880, will be OMITTED. Members of Families who have DIED SINCE June 1, 1880, will be INCLUDED.

Note C.—Questions Nos. 13, 14, 22 and 23 are not to be asked in respect to persons under 10 years of age.

1.—Inhabitants in the 33rd Enumeration Census District, in the County of Granger, State of [illegible]

enumerated by me on the 8th day of June, 1880.

[illegible]

		Personal Description.					Relationship of each	Civil Condition.	Occupation.		Health.		Education.		Nativity.
		City, Mo.; Chinese, Ch.	If under 1 year, state the month.							If over 14 years unemployed	In the year from the 1st of June, 1879, to the 31st of May, 1880, was he sick or disabled, so as to be unable to attend to his ordinary business or work for one month or more?		Cannot read.	Cannot write.	

11/12/1999 FORSYTH CO PUBLIC LIBRARY

B.

[7–296.]

Page No. 13
Supervisor's Dist. No. 3
Enumeration Dist. No. 36

Note A.—The Census Year begins June 1, 1879, and ends May 31, 1880.
Note B.—All persons will be included in the Enumeration who were living on the 1st day of June, 1880. No others will. Children BORN SINCE June 1, 1880, will be OMITTED. Members of Families who have DIED SINCE June 1, 1880, will be INCLUDED.
Note C.—Questions Nos. 13, 14, 22 and 23 are not to be asked in respect to persons under 10 years of age.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the 35th Enumeration Census District, in the County of Grayson, State of Virginia

enumerated by me on the 11th day of June, 1880.

J. M. Fulton Jr. Enumerator.

In Cities: Name of Street	In Cities: House Number	Dwelling houses numbered in order of visitation	Families numbered in order of visitation	The Name of each Person whose place of abode, on 1st day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Personal Description: Color—White, W.; Black, B.; Mulatto, Mu.; Chinese, C.; Indian, I.	Personal Description: Sex—Male, M.; Female, F.	Personal Description: Age at last birthday prior to June 1, 1880. If under 1 year, give months, in fractions, thus: ⅔.	Relationship of each person to the head of this family—whether wife, son, daughter, servant, boarder, or other.	Civil Condition: If born within the Census year, give the month.	Civil Condition: Single.	Civil Condition: Married.	Civil Condition: Widowed.	Civil Condition: Divorced.	Civil Condition: Married during Census year.	Occupation: Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Number of months this person has been unemployed during the Census year.	Health: Is the person [on the day of the Enumerator's visit] sick or temporarily disabled, so as to be unable to attend to ordinary business or duties? If so, what is the sickness or disability?	Health: Blind.	Health: Deaf and Dumb.	Health: Idiotic.	Health: Insane.	Health: Maimed, Crippled, Bedridden, or otherwise disabled.	Education: Attended school within the Census year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Nativity: Place of Birth of this person, naming State or Territory of United States, or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Nativity: Place of Birth of the Father of this person, naming the State or Territory of United States, or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Nativity: Place of Birth of the Mother of this person, naming the State or Territory of United States, or the Country, if of foreign birth.
1	2			3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26
	146			Burras S. G.	W	M	30				1			Farm Laborer													
				R. E.	W	F	30	Wife			1			Keeping house													
				E. P.	W	M	11	Son			1			No occupation													
				L. V.	W	F	8	Daughter			1			"								1	1		Va			
				L. E.	W	F	6	"			1			"													
				M. A.	W	F	4	"			1			"													
				J. M.	W	M	3	Son			1			"													
				P. R.	W	F	73	Mother			1			"													
	147			Griffy Spencer	W	M	70				1			Farm Laborer													
				L. A.	W	F	41	Wife			1			Keeping house													
				Jeremiah	W	M	12	Son			1			No occupation													
				B. M. E. C.	W	F	8	Daughter			1			"													
				M. E.	W	F	10	"			1			"													
				A. A.	W	F	6	"			1			"													
				J. C.	W	M	1 7/12		Dec	Son	1			"													
	148			Jackson P. Lo	W	M	36				1			Farmer													
				M. B.	W	F	31	Wife			1			Keeping house													
				E. K.	W	M	9	Son			1			No occupation													
				A. M.	W	F	8	Daughter			1			"													
				W. S. B.	W	M	4	Son			1			No occupation													
				L. G.	W																						

11/12/1999 FORSYTH CO PUBLIC LIBRARY

[7–296.]

C.

Page No. 14
Supervisor's Dist. No. 5
Enumeration Dist. No. 35

Note A.—The Census Year begins June 1, 1879, and ends May 31, 1880.
Note B.—All persons will be included in the Enumeration who were living on the 1st day of June, 1880. No others will. Children BORN SINCE June 1, 1880, will be OMITTED. Members of Families who have DIED SINCE June 1, 1880, will be INCLUDED.
Note C.—Questions Nos. 13, 14, 22 and 23 are not to be asked in respect to persons under 10 years of age.

335

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the 35th Enumeration Census Dist., in the County of Grayson, State of Virginia,

enumerated by me on the 12th day of June, 1880.

S. M. Fullen
Enumerator

In Cities					Personal Description					Civil Condition				Occupation		Health						Education			Nativity		
Name of Street.	Dwelling-houses numbered in order of visitation.	Families numbered in order of visitation.	The Name of each Person whose place of abode, on 1st day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Color—White, W.; Black, B.; Mulatto, Mu.; Chinese, C.; Indian, I.	Sex—Male, M.; Female, F.	Age at last birthday prior to 1st June, 1880. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus ⅔.	If born within the Census year, give the month.	Relationship of each person to the head of this family—whether wife, son, daughter, servant, boarder, or other.	Single.	Married.	Widowed, Divorced, D.	Married during Census year.	Profession, Occupation or Trade of each person, male or female.	Number of months this person has been unemployed during the Census year.	Is the person (on the day of the Enumerator's visit) sick or temporarily disabled, so as to be unable to attend to ordinary business or duties? If so, what is the sickness or disability?	Blind.	Deaf and Dumb.	Idiotic.	Insane.	Maimed, Crippled, Bedridden, or otherwise disabled.	Attended school within the Census year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Place of Birth of this person, naming State or Territory of United States, or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Place of Birth of the Father of this person, naming the State or Territory of United States, or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Place of Birth of the Mother of this person, naming the State or Territory of United States, or the Country, if of foreign birth.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	
1	133	133	Burras G. W.	W	M	39				1			Farm laborer											N. C.	N. C.	Va.	1
2			— P. A.	W	F	35		Wife		1			Keeping house											Va.	Va.	Va.	2
3			Sage Martin	W	M	76					1		Farmer											"	"	"	3
4			Martin P. A.	W	F	10		Niece		1			No occupation											"	"	"	4
5			— Freeling	W	M	19		Nephew		1			Farm laborer											"	"	"	5
6	134	134	Bowen Carrie	B	M	30				1			" "											"	"	"	6
7			— M. A.	B	F	35		Wife		1			Keeping											"	"	"	7
8			— J. A.	B	F	13		Daughter	1				No occupation											"	"	"	8
9			— S. S.	B	F	6		"	1				" "											"	"	"	9
10			— M. E.	B	F	4		"	1				" "											"	"	"	10
11			— D. M.	B	F	11/12	July	"	1				" "											"	"	"	11
12	135	135	Hale Margaret	W	F	71					1		Keeping house											Va.	Va.	Va.	12
13			— Lewis	W	M	30		Son	1				Farmer											"	"	"	13
14			— Malinda	W	F	40		Daughter	1				No occupation											"	"	"	14
15			— Elizabeth	W	F	13		Granddaughter	1				" "											"	"	"	15
16	136	136	Dreph C. G.	W	M	32				1			Farmer											Va.	Va.	Va.	16
17			— S. E.	W	F	26		Wife		1			Keeping home											"	"	"	17
18			— B. L.	W	M	4		Son	1				No occupation										X	"	"	"	18
19			— S. M. V.	W	F	2		Daughter	1				" "											"	"	"	19
20			— L. L.	W	F	9/12	Sept	"	1				" "											"	"	"	20
21	137	137	Penix L. A.	W	M	29							Farmer											"	"	"	21

11/12/1999 FORSYTH CO PUBLIC LIBRARY

(continued) Braintree VT, in 1851 Joshua Spear was aged 83 a res of Randolph MA & an Anunnah Spear was a res of West Randolph VT in 1851

BURRIGE, John, BLW #8922-100-27 Jul 1789 assignee Richard Platt, srv as a Pvt in the PA Line

BURRIL, Zachariah or Zachariah Burwell, Martha, W5235, NJ Line, sol appl 28 Sep 1820 Ashtabula Cty OH aged 64 with a wife Martha aged 54 & a daughter Elizabeth aged 17, wid appl 14 Mar 1838 Huron Cty OH aged 73 a res of Norwich OH, m in Jul 15 mths before Cornwallis surrendered & they were m in Morris Cty NJ at town of Hanover NJ & sol d 19 Jul 1835, sol's son Aaron Burril was b 22 Mar 1790 & was a res of Huron Cty OH in 1838, also sol's son John Burril was a res of Ashtabula Cty OH in 1838, it was stated that sol & wid had also lived in Ontario Cty NY, sol's daughter Eliza m Ebenezer Brown & he states sol children were; John, Polly & Nathaniel both dec'd in 1838, Aaron, Zachariah, Sally dec'd in 1838, Elsy & Betsy, sol's orig appl was dated 26 May 1818 in Ontario Cty NY

BURRILL, Alden, S29687, MA Line, sol appl 18 Mar 1828 Essex Cty MA aged 74, sol mentions a John Rumney as being the husband of a daughter by his 1st wife also his 1st wife's father Benjamin Hammalt of Boston MA, a Josiah G. Burrill is also mentioned but relationship not stated, sol's only surviving child Mary Barker appl 22 Sep 1851 Boston MA at which time sol was dec'd

Benjamin, Esther, W1550, MA Line, sol m Esther Twiss or Twist 26 Mar 1795 at Woburn in what is now Burlington in Middlesex Cty MA, sol appl 18 Oct 1819 Providence Cty RI aged 59 a res of North Providence RI, sol enl in Abington MA, in 1820 sol had a wife & 3 children depending on him, wid appl 26 Sep 1848 North Providence RI aged 78

Benoni or Benoni Burrell, Lydia, W24691, Cont & MA Line, sol m Lydia Ripley 27 May 1779 both were of Abington MA & sol d 9 Apr 1814, wid appl 9 Jul 1839 Somerset Cty ME aged 78 a res of Canaan ME, sol lived in Abington MA at enl, sol's nephew John Burrill was aged 54 a res of Fairfield ME in 1839, an Abraham Garfield of Norridgewock ME aged 46 states he m a relative of sol & that sol d in Clinton Cty ME

Ebenezer, S12395, CT Line, appl 27 Oct 1832 New York City NY, sol was b 27 Jul 1762 in MA, sol had enl at New Haven CT

Ebenezer, Mary, W14413, Cont & MA Line, sol m Mary Wyatt 23 Jan 1783 at Lynn MA & both were of Salem MA & sol d 30 May 1826 & wid d 21 May 1839 leaving Sarah B. Hunting & Ruth L. Allen, it appears that sol had appl for pension in 1818 & that it was suspended in 1820

Humphrey or Humphrey Burrell, Molly, W21737, Cont & MA Line, see Humphrey Burrell

John or John Burrell, Eleanor, W711, BLW #26573-160-55, MA Line, see John Burrell

Joseph, S29041, MA Line, appl 26 Sep 1832 Essex Cty MA aged 76 a res of Haverhill MA & was b there 13 Feb 1756, sol enl at Lynn MA, sol d 31 May 1837 & 5 of 10 children rec'd final payment on 8 Nov 1839

Nathaniel or Nathaniel Burrell, S8117, MA Line, see Nathaniel Burrell

Samuel, Mary, W14418, MA Line, sol m Mary Pearson 3 Mar 1763 at Newbury MA & children were; Samuel b in 1764 & Thomas b 1764 both dec'd in 1837, John b 1767, Samuel b 1769, Mary b 1772 & Hannah b 1774 & both were dec'd, sons John & Samuel appl 18 Jul 1837 Essex Cty MA & state wid d 20 Mar 1837 at Newburyport MA, wid had appl 30 Dec 1836 Essex Cty MA aged 91, sol d 19 Sep 1808, also shown was a Thomas Burrill who d 23 Jan 1831 at Newburyport MA but his exact relationship to sol not stated

BURRIS, Elisha or Elisha Burroughs, Margaret P., R1503, MD Line, see Elisha Burroughs

Jacob or Jacob Burrus or Burruss, Susannah or Susana, W340, VA Line, see Jacob Burrus or Burruss

Martin, S32151, VA Line, sol was b 11 Feb 1754 & sol d 16 Jan 1839, appl in Nov 1832 Morgan Cty IL aged 77, lived in Albemarle Cty VA during the war & was b there & in 1788 moved to Surry Cty NC & in 1814 moved to Overton Cty TN for 4 yrs then to Morgan Cty IL, his children re'cd final payment

Nathanial or Nathaniel, S15026, VA Line, sol enl in Orange Cty VA, appl 11 Jul 1832 Mercer Cty KY aged 71 & he was there in 1837, a Samuel Burris was mentioned in 1832 but relationship not stated

Solomon or Solomon Burriss or Burrus, Judith, W3936, NC Line, sol was b 1752 in Anson Cty NC & lived there at enl, sol appl 2 Oct 1832 Montgomery Cty NC, sol m Judith (--) 12 Dec 1784 & sol d 21 May 1845, wid appl 2 May 1851 Stanly Cty NC aged 85, children were; Taylor b 28 Dec 1784, William b 23 Aug 1786, Gracy b 5 Jul 1788, Joshua, b 4 Jun 1790, Elizabeth b 2 Jun 1793, Judith b 16 Dec 1795, Solomon, Jr. b in Aug 1800, Ann b 3 Feb 1804 & Obedience b 6 Feb 1808, sol's son William Burris was aged 66 in 1851 & signs aff'dt in Stanly Cty NC

John, Rej claim, Indian War of 1785, see Isaac Wilson R11656 for Rev War & Indian War srv in 1785

BURRITT, Andrew, R1496, CT Line, appl 17 Aug 1832 Chittenden Cty VT aged 91 a res of Hinesburgh VT, sol's daughter Ophelia Hotchkiss or Hodgkiss wife of Philo Hodgkiss of Stockholm in St Lawrence Cty NY signed p.o.a. for herself & Tilly W. Burritt only surviving children of sol in 1852, sol d 5 Aug 1836

Anthony or Anthony Burrett, Abigail, W2996, BLW #34807-160-55, CT Line, see Anthony Burrett

Charles or Charles Burrit, Hannah, W23747, CT Line, sol lived at Durham in Middlesex Cty CT at enl, sol appl 15 Apr 1818 Oneida Cty NY aged 71, sol m Hannah Crane 17 Jan 1779 at Durham CT & sol d 1 Dec 1825 at Paris NY, wid was b 15 Apr 1785 in Durham CT, wid appl 19 Jan 1837 Oneida Cty NY, sol's bro William Burritt lived at Durham CT during the war, the following were mentioned but relationship not stated, towit; Israel & William Burritt were at sol's wedding, Enos Crane was in srv with sol in 1777 & in 1823 a Chauncey Burritt was mentioned

Eben, Sarah, W17384, BLW #82008-160-55, CT Line, sol was b 17 Apr 1762 in Stratford (now Trumbull) in Fairfield Cty CT & lived there at enl & in 1806 moved to Roxbury in Litchfield Cty CT, sol appl 15 Apr 1833 Litchfield Cty CT, sol m Sarah Fairchild 9 Apr 1783 at the home of Daniel Fairchild in Trumbull CT (relationship not stated) & she was b 31 Jul 1765, sol d 10 Oct 1840, wid appl 8 Aug 1843 Litchfield Cty CT, wid appl for BLW 7 May 1858, children were; Phebe b 28 Jul 1783, Polley b 10 Jan 1786, Lewis b 2 Jul 1788, Sally b 7 Mar 1791, William b 8 Feb 1794, Daniel Fairchild Burritt b 4 Apr 1797, Philow b 25 Sep 1799, Roswell b 9 Nov 1802 a res of Roxbury CT in 1844, Julian b 4 Jul 1808 & Eben William b 13 Mar 1811, in 1833 sol mentions Abel Fairchild of NY his relationship ?

Elihu, Elizabeth, R1497, CT Line, wid appl 26 Oct 1843 Hartford Cty CT aged 69 a res of Berlin CT, sol m Elizabeth Hinsdale 21 Jul 1793 at Berlin CT where he d 27 Jan 1827, wid was the mother of the "learned Blacksmith" of Worcester MA (name not shown), sol's sis Naomi Stanley of (cont next page)

Genealogies of
KENTUCKY FAMILIES

From The Register of the
Kentucky Historical Society

A – M
(Allen – Moss)

With a Foreword by James C. Klotter, Editor
The Register of the Kentucky Historical Society

976.9
G286
V.1

Baltimore
GENEALOGICAL PUBLISHING CO., INC.
1981

1845; died October, 1922, Wichita,
illiam H. Parkinson; children:
947; married Mary Ella Cunning-

l-(living 1950); married Fannie

iving 1950); married Minnie Eu-

1875-(living 1950); married Ora

(living 1950); married Ernestine

ng 1950); unmarried
bruary 27, 1849.
ed March 23, 1947; married (1)
married (2) Hattie Purcell; son

1950); married Elizabeth Hat-

THOMAS BURRIS, ANCESTOR OF KENTUCKY PIONEERS.

By Bess L. Hawthorne.

Although Thomas Burris was not himself a Kentucky pioneer, it seems fitting to give a sketch of his life here, for he was the father or grandfather of a goodly number of her early settlers, whose names include those of "Burris," "Tribble," "Quisenberry," "Embry," "Brockman" and "Bush," all of whom settled in or near Clark County.

It is thought Thomas Burris was born born at or near Jamestown, Virginia, about the year 1700. He died about March 1, 1798, in Orange County, Virginia, where his will was probated, March 23, 1798.

The names of his parents are not known, though "Early Immigrants to Virginia" gives as the first of the name coming to America, one, Mathew Burris, who came in 1642, but makes no mention of the County in which he settled. It is possible that he may have been the grandfather of Thomas. From another source comes the unsubstantiated statement that the first Burris came from Scotland to Virginia in 1630, but as this family of Burrises are of English descent, it is not likely that he was the founder of it.

In his "Genealogical Memoranda of the Quisenberry Family, and Other Families," Anderson Chenault Quisenberry gives an interesting article about Thomas Burris, and his war records. As this book has long been out of print, only 150 coming from the presses, and copies of it very hard to find, our readers will, no doubt, appreciate having the following extract, taken from pages 53 and 54.

"Burris is another form of the names Burrows, Burroughs, Burrace and Burys. Thomas Burris . . . was a very wealthy man for his time as his will shows, and he was descended from a family who had been in Virginia from the earliest times. In the record his name is variously spelled "Burrace," "Burrus," and "Burris," and it is the latter form that has been adopted for use in this work. Thomas Burris served in the French and Indian War, in Captain George Mercer's Company of Virginia Regiment, commanded by Colonel George Washington, and fought at the battle of the Meadows in 1754, and was one of the number "who received the present of a Pistole from the Country as an acknowledgment of their gallant behaviour upon that occasion" (see "Washington Papers," State Department, Washington City)—he was one of the detachment that marched to Augusta some time after the defeat; and he also fought at the disastrous Braddock's Defeat, in 1755. For his services in this war he received a share of the 200,000 acres of land granted under Governor Dinwiddie's proclamation. He appears to have been a born warrior for he fought in the Revolution also, and

was granted lands for that service. The following brief certificate of his services in the Revolution was furnished by the Chief of Records and Pension Office, Washington, viz.:

"It appears from the records of this office that Thomas Burris enlisted February 23, 1776, as a private in Captain William Washington's Company, 3d Virginia Regiment of Foot, Revolutionary War, and his name appears on the muster rolls of that organization to July, 1777. He is reported with the rank of Corporal on muster rolls, as follows: Captain Francis Mercer's company of this regiment to and including May, 1778; Captain Robert Powell's company, 3d and 7th Virginia (consolidated) regiment from May, 1778, to September, 1778; Captain Robert Powell's company, 3d Virginia regiment, for October, 1778; Captain John F. Mercer's company, 3d Virginia regiment to April, 1779; and Captain Valentine Peyton's company, 3d Virginia regiment to November, 1779."

On page 54 of this same "Genealogical Memoranda of the Quisenberry Family, and Other Families," we learn that Thomas Burris' wife, Frances Tandy, "was the daughter of Roger Tandy, whose wife, a Miss Colby, is said to have been a descendant of Edward Colby, of London, who subscribed £12 10s to the stock of the London Company for colonization of Virginia, and who himself came to this country, and died at Jamestown in 1620. The Burrises and Colbys are of English and the Tandys of Irish descent, and they were all among the earliest settlers of Virginia."

His will, which is given here, with a few minor omissions, will be of interest to any of his descendants who have not had the pleasure of reading it heretofore.

"In the name of God, Amen. I, Thomas Burrus of the County of Orange, and Parish of St. Thomas, (Va.) being at the present time sound in mind and memory, I thank God for the same—do hereby certify this be my last will and Testament, in manner and form as follows:

First: After I quit this mortal life I desire my body to be decently buried with every solemnity, at the discretion of my Executors, and after paying my just debts, what then remains my will and desire is may be disposed of in the following manner; viz.:

I lend to my beloved wife, Frances Burrus, my whole estate, real and personal, during her natural life or widowhood, and after her death to be divided amongst my children, hereafter named.

I give and bequeath to my son Thomas Burrus (first choice), 500 acres of land at Kentucky, to him and his heirs, etc.

Also, I give and bequeath to my son William Tandy Burrus 500 acres of land at Kentucky (second choice), to him and his heirs, etc.

Also, I give and bequeath to my son Roger Tandy Burrus, 500 acres of land at Kentucky (third choice), to him and his heirs, etc., and one feather bed, etc.

Also, I give and bequeath to my grandson Thomas Burrus, son of Thomas Burrus, one negro boy Absalom, to him and his heirs, etc.

I give and bequeath to my daughter Mourning Burrus, one negro woman named Nan and all her increase; but if the said negro should die before my daughter shall be of age or marry then

there shall be
the age of ten
her and her he
by the name
feather bed a
I give and
Fanny Embr
Sukey, and al
her heirs, etc.
slaves I intend
bed and furn
and bed is alr
Also I give
ter Mildred E
Ben, to her a
delivered, als
livered.
I give and
Elizabeth Br
named Duke,
furniture, wh
already delive
raised out of
heirs, etc.
I give and
Sarah Tribbl
Agness, and a
her heirs, alr
cash, already
I give and
Jane Quisenb
Dinah, and he
heirs, etc.; als
niture. Also
above mention
I give and
daughter Fr
daughter of
negro girl nan
heirs forever.
I give to my
Bush one neg

pleasure of reading it hereto-

the name of God, Amen. I,
Burrus of the County of Orange,
ish of St. Thomas, (Va.) being
resent time sound in mind and
I thank God for the same—do
ertify this be my last will and
nt, in manner and form as fol-

After I quit this mortal life
my body to be decently buried
ry solemnity, at the discretion
xecutors, and after paying my
ts, what then remains my will
re is may be disposed of in the
manner; viz.:
to my beloved wife, Frances
my whole estate, real and per-
ring her natural life or widow-
after her death to be divided
my children, hereafter named.
nd bequeath to my son Thomas
first choice), 500 acres of land
cky, to him and his heirs, etc.
give and bequeath to my son
Tandy Burrus 500 acres of land
ky (second choice), to him and
etc.
give and bequeath to my son
ndy Burrus, 500 acres of land
ky (third choice), to him and
etc., and one feather bed, etc.
give and bequeath to my
Thomas Burrus, son of Thomas
ne negro boy Absalom, to him
irs, etc.
nd bequeath to my daughter
Burrus, one negro woman
n and all her increase; but if
negro should die before my
hall be of age or marry then

there shall be another likely girl under the age of ten years old be replaced to her and her heirs, etc.; and also one beast by the name of Jack, and saddle and feather bed and furniture.

I give and bequeath to my daughter Fanny Embry one negro girl named Sukey, and all her increase, to her and her heirs, etc.—it being her part of the slaves I intend for her; also one feather bed and furniture—which said negro and bed is already delivered to her.

Also I give and bequeath to my daughter Mildred Embry one negro boy named Ben, to her and her heirs, etc.; already delivered, also £10 cash already delivered.

I give and bequeath to my daughter Elizabeth Brockman one negro boy named Duke, also one feather bed and furniture, which said negro and bed is already delivered; also £10 cash, to be raised out of my estate—to her and her heirs, etc.

I give and bequeath to my daughter Sarah Tribble one negro girl named Agness, and all her increase, to her and her heirs, already delivered; also £10 cash, already delivered.

I give and bequeath to my daughter Jane Quisenberry one negro girl named Dinah, and her increase, to her and her heirs, etc.; also one feather bed and furniture. Also £20 cash, which portion above mentioned is already delivered.

I give and bequeath to my granddaughter Frances Quisenberry, the daughter of Jane Quisenberry, one negro girl named Violet, to her and her heirs forever.

I give to my daughter Frances Tandy Bush one negro girl named Alice and all her increase, also one feather bed and furniture to her and her heirs—which is already delivered to her.

Also, I desire after my wife Frances Burrus' death or widowhood that the negro boy Gilbert, now in the possession of my son Thomas Burrus may be returned to the balance of my estate, and that there may be nine (9) of the choice of my slaves then remaining to be equally divided between my three sons, Thomas Burrus, William Tandy Burrus, and Roger Tandy Burrus, to them and their heirs, etc., and if either of my sons should die under age or before they possess their part of my estate, that their portion shall be equally divided between my sons then remaining.

I also desire that the balance of my land at Kentucky, which is 500 acres, be equally divided between my five daughters, Fanny Embry, Mildred Embry, Sallie Tribble, Jane Quisenberry, and Frances Tandy Bush, to them and their heirs forever.

I give unto my daughter Mourning Burrus the land whereon I now live, at the death of my wife, Frances Burrus, to her and her heirs forever.

Also, my will and desire is that after the death or widowhood of my wife, Frances Burrus, is that the balance of my negroes then remaining, with stock and household furniture of all kinds may be equally divided between my sons and daughters above named, except one equal child's part of the last balance of negroes and household furniture and stock to be equally divided between my two grand-daughters and grandson,

Elijah Perry, Dicey Perry and Mary Perry, to them and their heirs, etc.

And I do hereby nominate and appoint my wife Frances Burrus Executrix, and Henry Tandy and Thomas Burrus, Executors of this my last will and testament. As witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this 2nd day of October, 1788.

Thomas Burrus.

Witnesses: Caleb Lindsay, Thomas Belt, James Daniel.

Probated and admitted to record on Monday, March 23, 1798, the Executrix and Executors named herein qualifying as such with Joseph Duncan and William Tandy Burris as their securities."

From this will of Thomas Burris we find that he and his wife, Frances Tandy Burris, were the parents of eleven children.

1. Thomas Burris II, who at the time of his father's death was married and had a son, Thomas Burris III.

2. William Tandy Burris, who seems not to have been of age at the time the will was made.

3. Roger Tandy Burris, who also seems not to have been of age at the time the will was made.

4. ..... Burris (daughter), who had married a Mr. Perry and had died leaving three children, Elijah, Dicey and Mary.

5. Fanny Burris, who married ..... Embry and probably moved to Kentucky.

6. Mildred Burris, who married ..... Embry and probably moved to Kentucky.

7. Elizabeth Burris, who married ..... Brockman and probably moved onto her land in Kentucky.

8. Sarah Ann Burris, b. 30 September, 1753; d. 15 December, 1830; m. 1768, Rev. Andrew Tribble (b. 22 March, 1741; d. 30(?) December, 1822). They were Kentucky pioneers. (See sketch on Andrew Tribble for their history and the list of their descendants.) *

9. Jane Burris, b. 5 July, 1759, in Orange County, Virginia; d. 3 November, 1811; m. 4 December, 1776, Rev. James Quisenberry (b. 13 June, 1759, in Spottsylvania County, Virginia; d. 5 August, 1830, in Clark County, Kentucky). James Quisenberry was the son of Aaron and Joyce Quisenberry. At the age of ten their family moved from Spottslyvania to Orange County. When he was only 17 he was married to Jane Burris, who was the same age, and in 1783, near the close of the Revolutionary War they went to Kentucky and settled. He saw some service in the Revolutionary War in the militia of Orange County. Later he became a Baptist preacher. They had seven sons and six daughters. (See "Genealogical Memoranda of the Quisenberry Family and Other Familes.")

10. Frances Tandy Burris, m. William Bush, better known as Captain Billy Bush (b. 29 October, 1746; d. 26 July, 1815). He was the son of Philip Bush, Sr., and Mary Bush, and was the grandson of John Bush of St. Thomas Parish, Orange County, Virginia (his will was probated in 1746), and Bridget Bush. Captain Billy Bush was with Daniel Boone on his second trip to Kentucky in 1770, and was a great Indian fighter. He served under George Rogers Clark in his Illinois campaign, which won the Northwest Territory for the United States. He was the founder of the famous Bush settlement in Clark County, Kentucky. The inscription on his tombstone reads, "He was the friend and companion of Daniel Boone." (See "Genealogical Memoranda of the Quisenberry Family" and the "Boone Family," by Hazel A. Spraker.)

11. Mourning Burris, who was not of age at the time her father made his will.

All honor, then, to Thomas and Frances Tandy Burris, who, although not themselves pioneers of Kentucky,

*See *Genealogies of Kentucky Families* (Vol. O-Y), 521-524.

ber, 1822). They were Kentucky
n. (See sketch on Andrew Tribble
ir history and the list of their
ants.) *

ne Burris, b. 5 July, 1759, in Orange
Virginia; d. 3 November, 1811; m.
mber, 1776, Rev. James Quisenberry
June, 1759, in Spottsylvania County,
; d. 5 August, 1830, in Clark County,
ky). James Quisenberry was the
Aaron and Joyce Quisenberry. At
of ten their family moved from
vania to Orange County. When he
17 he was married to Jane Burris,
the same age, and in 1783, near the
the Revolutionary War they went
ucky and settled. He saw some
in the Revolutionary War in the
Orange County. Later he became
preacher. They had seven sons
daughters. (See "Genealogical
da of the Quisenberry Family and
miles.")

ances Tandy Burris, m. William
tter known as Captain Billy Bush
tober, 1746; d. 26 July, 1815). He
son of Philip Bush, Sr., and Mary
was the grandson of John Bush
omas Parish, Orange County, Vir-
will was probated in 1746), and
ush. Captain Billy Bush was with
one on his second trip to Kentucky
d was a great Indian fighter. He
der George Rogers Clark in his
npaign, which won the Northwest
or the United States. He was the
the famous Bush settlement in
nty, Kentucky. The inscription
bstone reads, "He was the friend
anion of Daniel Boone." (See
cal Memoranda of the Quisen-
ily" and the "Boone Family," by
praker.)

rning Burris, who was not of age
her father made his will.

nor, then, to Thomas and
Tandy Burris, who, although
elves pioneers of Kentucky,
24.

were nevertheless the parents or grandparents of many members of the vanguard of her early settlers. Having the good fortune to be one of their descendants, it gives me great pleasure to pay this slight tribute to their memory.



	Born	Died	Married
Jonathan Burrus m. 8 Dec 1835 [MB] Mary Mayes ("Polly")	ca 1806 Surry County, NC ca 1808 Surry County, NC	ca 1849 Surry County, NC	s/o George Burrus & Mariah Pell d/o Jesse Mayes & Agnes Gentry

Children:

1. Jesse — ca 1836, Surry County, NC
2. La Misa — ca 1838, Surry County, NC
3. George W. — ca 1840, Surry County, NC
4. Samuel J — ca 1844, Surry County, NC
5. Susan — ca 1849, Surry County, NC

1850 - Eeh Creek Grayson Co

Alfred John Poole 15 Jan 1861

Mary (Polly) age b ca 1845 5 Jan 1861

Sept 1860 Grayson Co, VA

Jonathan Burrus d. Sept 1849 age 41 fever of 3 weeks

Family Group Record

FamilySearch® Ancestral File™ v4.19

Download GEDCOM

Husband's Name
Jonathan BURRIS (AFN:1H7L-S98) Pedigree

Born: Abt. 1810 **Place:** <, Surry, Nc>
Married: 8 Dec 1835 **Place:** , Surry, Nc

Father:
Mother:

Wife's Name
Polly MAYS (AFN:1H7L-SBG) Pedigree

Born: Abt. 1814 **Place:** <, Surry, Nc>
Married: 8 Dec 1835 **Place:** , Surry, Nc

Father:
Mother:

Children

1. Sex Name
F Almira (Mirey) BURRIS (AFN:1H7L-WJ7) Pedigree

Born: 1840 **Place:** , Surry, Nc

2. Sex Name
M George BURRIS (AFN:RNR1-T0) Pedigree

Born: 1842 **Place:** , Surry, Nc

3. Sex Name
M Thomas BURRIS (AFN:1H7L-SDV) Pedigree

Born: 1843 **Place:** , Surry, Nc

4. Sex Name
M Samuel J BURRIS (AFN:1H7L-SG9) Pedigree

Born: 1845 **Place:** , Surry, Nc

© 1999 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use. Last updated: 3/22/1999
Privacy Policy. Last updated: 3/22/1999

Family Group Record

FamilySearch® Ancestral File™ v4.19

Download GEDCOM

Husband's Name

Alfred John POOLE (AFN:1H7K-D1D) Pedigree

Born: 1836 **Place:** Elk Creek, Grayson, Va
Died: 1861/1865 **Place:**
Married: 15 Jan 1861 **Place:** , Grayson, Va

Father:
Mother:

Wife's Name

Almira (Mirey) BURRIS (AFN:1H7L-WJ7) Pedigree

Born: 1840 **Place:** , Surry, Nc
Married: 15 Jan 1861 **Place:** , Grayson, Va

Father: Jonathan BURRIS (AFN:1H7L-S98) Family
Mother: Polly MAYS (AFN:1H7L-SBG)

Children

© 1999 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use. Last updated: 3/22/1999
Privacy Policy. Last updated: 3/22/1999

Family Group Record

FamilySearch® Ancestral File™ v4.19

Download GED.COM

Husband's Name

George BURRIS (AFN:RNR1-T0) Pedigree

Born: 1842 **Place:** , Surry, Nc
Married: 5 Jan 1861 **Place:** , Grayson, Va

Father: Jonathan BURRIS (AFN:1H7L-S98) Family
Mother: Polly MAYS (AFN:1H7L-SBG)

Wife's Name

Mary Ann (Polly) SAGE (AFN:RNR1-V5) Pedigree

Born: 1844 **Place:** , Grayson, Va
Married: 5 Jan 1861 **Place:** , Grayson, Va

Father: Martin SAGE (AFN:C6JQ-GV) Family
Mother: Susannah WRIGHT (AFN:3DD0-05)

Children

© 1999 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use. Last updated: 3/22/1999
Privacy Policy. Last updated: 3/22/1999

Family Group Record

FamilySearch® Ancestral File™ v4.19

Download GED.COM

Husband's Name

Thomas BURRIS (AFN:1H7L-SDV) Pedigree

Born: 1843 **Place:** , Surry, Nc
Married: 22 Nov 1866 **Place:** , Grayson, Va

Father: Jonathan BURRIS (AFN:1H7L-S98) Family
Mother: Polly MAYS (AFN:1H7L-SBG)

Wife's Name

Caroline HINES (AFN:1H7L-S82) Pedigree

Born: 1842 **Place:** , Grayson, Va
Married: 22 Nov 1866 **Place:** , Grayson, Va

Father: George HINES (AFN:2NT1-D7) Family
Mother: Polly ANDERSON (AFN:1H7L-R8V)

Children

© 1999 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use. Last updated: 3/22/1999
Privacy Policy. Last updated: 3/22/1999

Family Group Record

FamilySearch® Ancestral File™ v4.19

Download GEDCOM

Husband's Name

Samuel J BURRIS (AFN:1H7L-SG9) Pedigree

Born: 1845 **Place:** , Surry, Nc
Married: 11 Oct 1866 **Place:** , Grayson, Va

Father: Jonathan BURRIS (AFN:1H7L-S98) Family
Mother: Polly MAYS (AFN:1H7L-SBG)

Wife's Name

Rosamond FUNK (AFN:1H7L-SHH) Pedigree

Born: 1845 **Place:** , Grayson, Va
Married: 11 Oct 1866 **Place:** , Grayson, Va

Father: Jessee FUNK (AFN:1H7L-RNC) Family
Mother: Sarah (AFN:1H7L-RPK)

Children

© 1999 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use. Last updated: 3/22/1999
Privacy Policy. Last updated: 3/22/1999

Individual Record

FamilySearch® Ancestral File™ v4.19

George BURRIS (AFN: RNR1-T0)

Pedigree

Sex: M

Submitter(s):

KATHI HILL
22229 E 62ND ST
BROKEN ARROW OK
USA 74014

Microfilm: NONE
Submission:

PAUL R HERNDON
P O BOX 116
ELK CREEK VA
USA 24326-0116

Microfilm: NONE
Submission:

Interested Researcher(s):

About Ancestral File:

Ancestral File is a collection of genealogical information taken from Pedigree Charts and Family Group Records submitted to the Family History Department since 1978. The information has not been verified against any official records. Since the information in Ancestral File is contributed, it is the responsibility of those who use the file to verify its accuracy.

Please Note:

Names and address of submitters to Ancestral File and those who have a research interest are provided to help in the coordination of research. The use of this information for any other purpose, including commercial use, is strictly prohibited..

© 1999 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use. Last updated: 3/22/1999
Privacy Policy. Last updated: 3/22/1999

BURRUS

FAMILY GROUP NO. _____ Husband's Full Name JOHN H. MAYS

This Information Obtained From:

1860:

1870:

1880:

1900:

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Hus
Birth	ca 1829		Surry	NC	
Chr'nd					
Mar.	5 Jan 1860		Surry	NC	
Death	1897-1900	Franklin Tws.	Surry	NC	
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Farmer Church Affiliation Military Rec. CSA [Not proven]

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Jesse Mays Mother's Maiden Name Agnes Gentry

Wife's Full Maiden Name SUSAN CALLIHAN

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wif
Birth	Apr 1839		Surry	NC	
Chr'nd					
Death	2 Feb 1921	Eldora Township	Surry	NC	
Burial		Union Primitive Baptist Church Cem			

Compiler

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Mark Callihan Mother's Maiden Name Jestina Burrus

Form A1 Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Childre
	1	Birth	28 Oct 1860		Surry	NC	
	William Henry	Mar.	9 Nov 1893		Surry	NC	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	24 Jun 1932	Eldora Township	Surry	NC	
M	Mae E. Gentry	Burial		Union Primitive Baptist Church Cem			
	2	Birth	ca 1863		Surry	NC	
	Mary	Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
F		Burial					
	3	Birth	ca 1865		Surry	NC	
	Jenny	Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
F		Burial					
	4	Birth	3 Aug 1867	Franklin Tws.	Surry	NC	
	Nancy J.	Mar.	27 Nov 1890		Surry	NC	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	13 Jun 1946	Winston-Salem	Forsyth	NC	
F	Hampton Hayes	Burial		Union Primitive Baptist Church Cem			
	5	Birth	May 1868	Franklin Tws.	Surry	NC	TS: 1870
	John Thomas	Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse* (1879-1944)	Death	1945		Surry	NC	
M	Mildred Hayes	Burial		Union Primitive Baptist Church Cem			
	6	Birth	23 Jan 1870	Franklin Tws.	Surry	NC	TS:1873;
	Hugh Grant	Mar.	23 Feb 1896		Surry	NC	Obit: 1871
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	19 Feb 1960		Surry	NC	Wife: 14
M	Matilda (Booth) Hall	Burial		New Life Baptist Church Cemetery			July 1872-
	7	Birth	Jan 1872	Franklin Tws.	Surry	NC	24 Jan '59
	George M.	Mar.	3 Sep 1899		Surry	NC	TS: 14
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	28 Jun 1961				June 1875
M	Susan E. Hayes	Burial		Mountain Park Cemetery			
	8	Birth	Jan 1874	Franklin Tws.	Surry	NC	DC: 28 Sep
	Joel Rabon	Mar.					1878
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	4 Jul 1965	Yadkinville	Yadkin	NC	
M	Tila Jenkins	Burial		Swan Creek Baptist Church Cemetery			Jonesville
	9	Birth	ca 1876	Franklin Tws.	Surry	NC	Henry of
	Fannie	Mar.	31 Oct 1897		Surry	NC	Smith Co., VA
	Full Name of Spouse* (age 24)	Death					s/o Granvill
F	Henry Hays	Burial					& Sarah
	10	Birth	Nov 1881	Franklin Tws.	Surry	NC	
	Bettie	Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
F		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list

Book: 0007 Page: 0057 1 of 1

7-37

NORTH CAROLINA STATE BOARD OF HEALTH
BUREAU OF VITAL STATISTICS

STANDARD CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

1 PLACE OF DEATH Registration District No. 86-7058
County Surry State Register No. 5
Township Elkwood or Village or
City No. St. Ward
(If death occurred in a hospital or institution, give its NAME instead of street and number)

2 FULL NAME Susan Mays

(a) Residence. No. St. Ward.
(Usual place of abode) (If nonresident give city or town and State)

Length of residence in city or town where death occurred yrs. mos. ds. How long in U. S. if of foreign birth? yrs. mos. ds.

PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS

3 Sex	4 Color or Race	5 Single, Married, Widowed, or Divorced (write the word)
Female	White	Married

5a If married, widowed, or divorced
Husband of (or) Wife of Wife of John Mays

6 Date of birth (month, day, and year)

7 Age years	Months	Days	If LESS than 1 day, ____ hrs. or ____ min.
85			

8 Occupation of deceased
(a) Trade, Profession, or particular kind of work Farmers Wife
(b) General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which employed (or employer)
(c) Name of employer

9 Birthplace (city or town) Va
(State or country)

Parents

10 Name of Father Mart Callahan
11 Birthplace of Father (city or town) Va
(State or country)
12 Maiden Name of Mother Justin Burress
13 Birthplace of Mother (city or town) N.C.
(State or country) Country

14 Informant W. H. Mays
(Address) Mt. Airy N.C. R.4

15 Filed Feb 4 1921 John J. Simpson
REGISTRAR

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

16 Date of Death (month, day, and year): Feb 2 1921

17
I HEREBY CERTIFY, That I attended deceased from
19 , to 19
that I saw h alive on 19
and that death occurred, on the date stated above, at m.

The CAUSE OF DEATH* was as follows:
Had been helpless for two yrs or more and the informant states that she (duration) died of old age
~~Contributory~~ (SECONDARY) There was No Dr. in Attendance (duration) yrs. mos. ds.

18 Where was disease contracted if not at place of death?
Did an operation precede death? Date of
Was there an autopsy?
What test confirmed diagnosis?

(Signed) M. D.
19 (Address)

*State the DISEASE CAUSING DEATH, or in deaths from VIOLENT CAUSES, state (1) MEANS AND NATURE OF INJURY, and (2) whether ACCIDENTAL, SUICIDAL, OR HOMICIDAL. (See reverse side for additional space.)

19 Place of Burial, Cremation, or removal	Date of Burial
Union Church	Feb 3 1921

20 Undertaker	Address
D. E. Nelson	Arart N.C.

MARGIN RESERVED FOR BINDING
WRITE PLAINLY, WITH UNFADING BLACK INK—THIS IS A PERMANENT RECORD
N.B.—Every item of information should be carefully supplied. AGE should be stated EXACTLY. PHYSICIANS should state CAUSE OF DEATH in plain terms, so that it may be properly classified. Exact statement of OCCUPATION is very important.

Brannock, Hillary (C) Co. D, 37th Va. Cav. Battalion
Branscom, Lafayette Co. E, 45th Va.
Branscom, Isaac (C) Co. E, 45th Va. Inf.
Brewer, Creed, Cpl. Co. I, 51st Va.
Brewer, Currin Co. C, 63rd Va.
Brewer, Fielden (C) (WIA)
Co. I, 51st Va. Inf.
Brewer, Freel Co. B, 4th Va. Res.
Brewer, George W. (C) (POW)
Co. C, 63rd Va. &
Grayson Co. Militia
Brewer, Hastin Co. C, 8th Va. Cav. &
Grayson Co. Militia
Brewer, James C. Co. C, 63rd Va. &
Grayson Co. Militia
Brewer, John Oakes Co. C, 63rd Va.
Brewer, John W. Co. C, 8th Va. Cav.
Brewer, Kelly (C) Co. B, 4th Va. Res.
Brewer, L. Peyton Co. C, 8th Va. Cav.
Brewer, Lewis W. Co. F & Co. D, 37th Va. Cav.
Brewer, Lewis, W., Sgt.
Co. D, 37th Va. Cav.
Broderick, Henry, W. Co. C, 45th Va.
Brown, Creed (C) Co. K, 51st Va.
Brown, James A. Co. K, 51st Va.
Brown, Matison Co. K, 51st Va.
Bruce, Moses K. Co. I, 51st Va.
Bryant, Lewis H., Ltd. (C)
Co. C, 45th Va.
Bryant, Mitchell (KIA)
Co. C/E, 63rd Va. &
Grayson Co. Militia
Bryant, Noah Co. F, 4th Va.
Bryant, William (C) Co. C, 45th Va.
Bundy, Nathan Co. I, 28th N.C.
Burcham, Smith Co. G, 63rd Va.
Burcham, W.E. Co. I, 51st Va. (PWR)
Buress, Samuel J. Co. B, 4th Va. Res.
Burk, Thomas D. Co. C, 63rd Va.
Burnes, George Co. D, 50th Va.
Burnes, W.G. Co. D, 50th Va.
Burnett, A.C. Co. C, 29th Va.
Burris, Tom Co. C, 63rd Va.
Burris, George W. Co. F, 4th Va.
Burroughs, George T. Co. M, 51st Va.
Burton, Henderson B. Co. F, 4th Va.
Burton, John A. (C) Co. C, 8th Va. Cav.
Burton, R.B. Co. I, 37th Va. Cav.
Busick, Isaac (C) Co. B, 4th Va. Res.
Busick, Troy, Sgt. (C) Co. K, 51st Va.
Butner, S. Grayson Co. Militia
Byer, Morgan Co. B, 4th Va. Res.
Byrd, Alexander Co. B, 4th Va. Res.
Byrd, Anthony (C) (WIA)
Co. G, 63rd Va. &
Grayson Co. Militia
Byrd, George B. 3rd Cpl.
Co. F, 4th Va.
Byrd, John P. (C) Co. F, 4th Va.
Byrd, Joseph B. Co. B, 4th Va. Res.
Byrd, Joshua (C) Co. F, 4th Va.
Byrd, Samuel F. (C) Co. F, 4th Va.
Byrd, Stephen Co. F, 4th Va.
Caldwell, David Co. C, 45th Va.
Caldwell, William Co. D, 50th Va.
Calhoun, Hugh L. (C) Co. D, 37th Va.
Callahan, A.M.M. Co. C, 8th Va. Cav.
Callahan, Edward Co. F, 4th Va.
Callahan, H.C. Co. F, 4th Va.
Callahan, Hugh J. Co. F, 4th Va. &
Co. D, 37th Va. Cav
Callahan, James Archer
Co. C, 45th Va.
Callahan, N. A., 3rd Lt.
B. F. Cooper's Co.
Callahan, Nathan Co. C, 8th Va. Cav.
Callahan, Thomas Co. D, 37th Va. Cav.
Callahan, William (POW) (WIA)
Co. F, 4th Va. &
Co. D, 37th Va. Cav
Callaway, Elisha Co. K, 51st Va.
Callaway, Isaac F. Co. K, 51st Va.
Calloway, James (C) Co. D, 50th Va.
Calloway, Joseph A. Co. C, 45th Va.
Calloway, M.M. Co. C, 8th Va. Cav.
Calloway, William Grayson Co. Militia
Cameron, John G. Co. K, 51st Va.
Canfield, Archibald Co. ___, PWR Roster
Cannoy, Barney Co. F, 4th Va.
Cannoy, J.C. Co. I, 37th Va. Cav.
Cannoy, Peter P. Co. F, 4th Va. &
Co. D, 37th Va. Cav
Canterberry, George S.
Co. C, 45th Va.
Cantrell, Joseph Co. C, 45th Va.
Carr, Charley (C) Co. C, 8th Va. Cav. &
Co. B 44th Va. Cav.
Carr, Fielden (C) Co. D, 30th Va. Inf.
Carr, H. Senter Co. C, 8th Va. Cav.
Carr, Jeff J. Co. C, 8th Va. Cav.
Carr, Thomas D. Co. F, 4th Va.
Carr, Wilburn (C) Co. C, 8th Va. Cav.
Carrico, A.J. Co. E, 45th Va.
Carrico, Aaron K. Co. C, 63rd Va. &
Grayson Co. Militia
Carrico, Abel, Jr. Grayson Co. Militia
Carrico, Andrew Co. C, 8th Va. Cav.
Carrico, Clark Co. C, 63rd Va.
Carrico, Creed N. 3rd Lt. (C)
Co. D, 37th Va. Cav.
Carrico, Emanuel (C) Co. K, 51st Va.
Carrico, F.H. (C) Co. K, 51st Va.
Carrico, Fielden H. (WIA)
Co. C, 45th Va.
Carrico, Fielden H., Cpl.
Co. C/G 63rd Va.
Carrico, Gordon K. Co. C, 63rd Va. &
Co. K 51st Va.
Carrico, Gordon Co. C, 8th Va. Cav.
Carrico, Harold Co. B, 4th Va. Res.
Carrico, Harvey (C) Co. B, 4th Va. Res.
Carrico, Herald Grayson Co. Militia
Carrico, J.J. Co. G, 63rd Va.
Carrico, James D., Cpl.
Co. G, 63rd Va. &
Grayson Co. Militia
Carrico, James R. (C) Grayson Co. Militia
Carrico, James M. Co. A, 51st Va.
Carrico, Johnson, 4 Cpl.
Co. G, 63rd Va. &
Grayson Co. Militia
Carrico, Joseph H. Co. C, 45th Va.
Carrico, Levi K Co. C, 63rd Va. &
Grayson Co. Militia
Carrico, Lewis Co. K, 51st Va.
Carrico, Martin (C) Co. B, 4th Va. Res.
Carrico, Martin Co. C, 29th Va. Inf.
Carrico, Martin J. Co. K, 51st Va.
Carrico, Miles C. Co. C, 63rd Va. &
Grayson Co. Militia
Carrico, Miles H. Co. F, 4th Va.
Carrico, Nathan Co. C, 45th Va.
Carrico, R.G., 1Ltd. (KIA)
Co. G, 63rd Va.
Carrico, Stephen, Cpl. (C)
Co. B, 4th Va. Reserves
Carrico, Stephen O. Co. F, 4th Va.
Carrico, Walden Co. A, 51st Va.
Carrico, William A. (C)
Co. C, 8th Va. Cav.
Carson, Andrew (C) Grayson Co. Militia
Carson, Arch E. (C) Grayson Co. Militia
Carson, Caleb Franklin
Co. C, 63rd Va.
Carson, John W. Co. C, 63rd Va. &
Grayson Co. Militia
Carson, R.F. (C) Co. F, 8th Va.
Carson, Robert G., Sgt. (KIA)
Co. G, 63rd Va. &
Grayson Co. Militia
Carson, Robert, Jr. Grayson Co. Militia
Carson, Samuel D. (C)
Co. C, 63rd Va. Inf.
Carson, W.G. Co. D, 37th Va. Cav.
Carson, William A. (C)
Co. F, 4th Va.
Carter, Alphonso Co. F, 29th Va.
Carter, Isaac M. Co. A, 26th NC
Carter, J.W., Cpt Co. F, 29th Va.
Carter, Sanders Co. I, 51st Va. &
Grayson Co. Militia
Carter, T.J. Co. A, 26th NC
Carter, Wallen (C) Co. I, 51st Va.
Carter, Walter C., 2Sgt.
Co. C, 63rd Va.
Cates, James P. Co. C, 63rd Va. &
Grayson Co. Militia
Catron, A.M. Grayson Co. Militia
Catron, Austin M. Grayson Co. Militia
Catron, E. (WIA) Grayson Co. Militia
Catron, Peter K. Co. C, 63rd Va. &
Grayson Co. Militia
Cecil, W.B. Co. F, 4th. Va.
Chappell, William Ambrose (C)
Co. D, 37th Va. Cav.
Chefont, Moses Co. F, 4th Va.
Chisenhall, James Co. F, 29th Va. Inf.
Choat, Joshua S. (C) Co. C, 63rd Va. &
Grayson Co. Militia
Ciscoe, G. Co. C, 45th Va.
Clark, Isaac, 4Cpl. (POW) (WIA)
Co. E, Grayson Co. Militia
Clark, Henry Co. I, 51st Va
Clark, Hugh J. (C) Co. F, 4th Va.
Clark, James B., Musician
Co. K, 51st Va.
Clark, S. F. Co. B, 4th Va. Res.
Clark, William J., Musician
Co. K, 51st Va.
Clarke, Stephen B., Jr. 2nd LT. (C)
Co. K, 51st Va.
Cline, George Grayson Co. Militia
Cloutt, J. S. Co. F, 4th Va
Cockerham, William Co. K, 51st Va.
Coggsdale, James Co. B, 4th Va. Res.
Cole, Augustus W. Co. C, 45th Va.
Cole, Charles Co. I, 51st Va.
Cole, David (C) Co. I, 51st Va. &
Grayson Co. Militia
Cole, Isaiah (C) Co. K, 51st Va.
Cole, Lorensy Co. K, 51st Va.
Cole, William (C) Co. K, 51st Va.
Cole, William Co. K, 51st Va.
Coleman, John A., Jr. Grayson Co. Militia
Coleman, John J. Co. C, 45th Va.
Collins, Alex Co. C, 8th Va. Cav. (Not in CSR)
Collins, Alexander S. 1st Lt.
Co. C & G, 63rd Va. &
Co. C 8th Va. Cav.
Collins, C. Grayson Co. Militia
Collins, Curren In chg. horseshoe making @
Collins Mill
Collins, Dennis PWR
Collins, E. Grayson Co Militia
Collins, Ezra (C) Co. C, 8th Va. Cav.
Collins, Houston Co. C, 8th Va. Cav &
Co. G, 63rd Va.
Collins, James (C) Co. C, 8th Va. Cav. &
Co. I, 61st NC Inf.
Collins, Joel Co. D, 30th Battalion Va. Inf.
Collins, John, Jr. (C) Co. C, 8th Va. Cav.
Collins, John E. (C) Co. K, 51st Va.
Collins, Kenley PWR
Collins, M.F. Co. C, 8th Va. Cav.
Collins, Mahlon Co. C, 8th Va. Cav.
Collins, Randolph PWR
Collins, Wiley G. (C) Grayson Co. Militia
Combs, J.E. Co. E, 45th Va.
Combs, N.H. Co. E, 45th Va.
Combs, Stephen Co. C, 8th Va. Cav.
Combs, W.H. Co. G, 63rd Va.
Comer, Eli Co. C, 45th Va.
Comer, John (C) Co. F, 4th Va.
Comer, John H. Co. K, 51st Va. & Grayson Co
Militia
Comer, John, Jr. Grayson Co. Militia
Comer, John W. Grayson Co. Militia
Comer, William J. Grayson Co. Militia
Coomes, William H. Co. C/G, 63rd Va. & Grayson Co
Militia
Cooms, George W. (C)
Co. K, 51st Va.
Cooper, Dr. B. Fleming
Co. F, 4th Va. &
Cpt B F Cooper's Co. Ld.
Cooper, James M. (C) Co. C, 45th Va.
Copeland, Isaac (C) Co. K, 51st Va.
Copeland, Jas. L. Grayson Co. Militia
Cornett, Alfred (C) Co. I, 51st Va. (PWR)
Cornett, Alfred Grayson Co. Militia
Cornett, Calvin Co. F, 4th Va.
Cornett, Creed (POW) Co. F, 4th Va.
Cornett, Creed W. Co. C, 63rd Va
Cornett, Dudley J. (C) Co. C, 8th Va. Cav (not in CSR)
Cornett, Elbert W. Co. F, 4th Va.
Cornett, Eli (C) Co. C, 8th Va. Cav., Homeguard
Cornett, Fielding Raphine
Co. C, 8th Va. Cav.
Cornett, George Washington (C) (DIS)
Co. C, 8th Va. Cav.
Cornett, Hezekiah (C) Co. C 63rd Va. Inf. &
Grayson Co. Militia
Cornett, Halge C. Co. B, 4th Va. Res.
Cornett, J.H. Co. I, 37th Va. Cav
Cornett, J.K. Co. D, 37th Va. Cav.
Cornett, James C. (C) Co. C 8th Va. Cav

Brannock, Hillary (C) Co. D, 37th Va. Cav. Battalion
Branscum, Lafayette Co. E, 45th Va.
Branscom, Isaac (C) Co. E, 45th Va. Inf.
Brewer, Creed, Cpl. Co. I, 51st Va.
Brewer, Currin Co. C, 63rd Va.
Brewer, Fielden (C) (WIA)
Co. I, 51st Va. Inf.
Brewer, Freel Co. B, 4th Va. Res.
Brewer, George W. (C) (POW)
Co. C, 63rd Va. &
Grayson Co. Militia
Brewer, Hastin Co. C, 8th Va. Cav. &
Grayson Co. Militia
Brewer, James C. Co. C, 63rd Va. &
Grayson Co. Militia
Brewer, John Oakes Co. C, 63rd Va.
Brewer, John W. Co. C, 8th Va. Cav.
Brewer, Kelly (C) Co. B, 4th Va. Res.
Brewer, L. Peyton Co. C, 8th Va. Cav.
Brewer, Lewis W. Co. F & Co. D, 37th Va. Cav.
Brewer, Lewis, W., Sgt.
Co. D, 37th Va. Cav.
Broderick, Henry, W. Co. C, 45th Va.
Brown, Creed (C) Co. K, 51st Va.
Brown, James A. Co. K, 51st Va.
Brown, Matison Co. K, 51st Va.
Bruce, Moses K. Co. I, 51st Va.
Bryant, Lewis H., Ltd. (C)
Co. C, 45th Va.
Bryant, Mitchell (KIA)
Co. C/E, 63rd Va. &
Grayson Co. Militia
Bryant, Noah Co. F, 4th Va.
Bryant, William (C) Co. C, 45th Va.
Bundy, Nathan Co. I, 28th N.C.
Burcham, Smith Co. G, 63rd Va.
Burcham, W.E. Co. I, 51st Va. (PWR)
Buress, Samuel J. Co. B, 4th Va. Res.
Burk, Thomas D. Co. C, 63rd Va.
Burnes, George Co. D, 50th Va.
Burnes, W.G. Co. D, 50th Va.
Burnett, A.C. Co. C, 29th Va.
Burris, Tom Co. C, 63rd Va.
Burris, George W. Co. F, 4th Va.
Burroughs, George T. Co. M, 51st Va.
Burton, Henderson B. Co. F, 4th Va.
Burton, John A. (C) Co. C, 8th Va. Cav.
Burton, R.B. Co. I, 37th Va. Cav.
Busick, Isaac (C) Co. B, 4th Va. Res.
Busick, Troy, Sgt. (C) Co. K, 51st Va.
Butner, S. Grayson Co. Militia
Byer, Morgan Co. B, 4th Va. Res.
Byrd, Alexander Co. B, 4th Va. Res.
Byrd, Anthony (C) (WIA)
Co. G, 63rd Va. &
Grayson Co. Militia
Byrd, George B. 3rd Cpl.
Co. F, 4th Va.
Byrd, John P. (C) Co. F, 4th Va.
Byrd, Joseph B. Co. B, 4th Va. Res.
Byrd, Joshua (C) Co. F, 4th Va.
Byrd, Samuel F. (C) Co. F, 4th Va.
Byrd, Stephen Co. F, 4th Va.
Caldwell, David Co. C, 45th Va.
Caldwell, William Co. D, 50th Va.
Calhoun, Hugh L. (C) Co. D, 37th Va.
Callahan, A.M.M. Co. C, 8th Va. Cav.
Callahan, Edward Co. F, 4th Va.
Callahan, H.C. Co. F, 4th Va.
Callahan, Hugh J. Co. F, 4th Va. &
Co. D, 37th Va. Cav
Callahan, James Archer
Co. C, 45th Va.
Callahan, N. A., 3rd Lt.
B. F. Cooper's Co.
Callahan, Nathan Co. C, 8th Va. Cav.
Callahan, Thomas Co. D, 37th Va. Cav.
Callahan, William (POW) (WIA)
Co. F, 4th Va. &
Co. D, 37th Va. Cav
Callaway, Elisha Co. K, 51st Va.
Callaway, Isaac F. Co. K, 51st Va.
Calloway, James (C) Co. D, 50th Va.
Calloway, Joseph A. Co. C, 45th Va.
Calloway, M.M. Co. C, 8th Va. Cav.
Calloway, William Grayson Co. Militia
Cameron, John G. Co. K, 51st Va.
Canfield, Archibald Co. ___, PWR Roster
Cannoy, Barney Co. F, 4th Va.
Cannoy, J.C. Co. I, 37th Va. Cav.
Cannoy, Peter P. Co. F, 4th Va. &
Co. D, 37th Va. Cav
Canterberry, George S.
Co. C, 45th Va.
Cantrell, Joseph Co. C, 45th Va.
Carr, Charley (C) Co. C, 8th Va. Cav. &
Co. B 44th Va. Cav.
Carr, Fielden (C) Co. D, 30th Va. Inf.
Carr, H. Senter Co. C, 8th Va. Cav.
Carr, Jeff J. Co. C, 8th Va. Cav.
Carr, Thomas D. Co. F, 4th Va.
Carr, Wilburn (C) Co. C, 8th Va. Cav.
Carrico, A.J. Co. E, 45th Va.
Carrico, Aaron K. Co. C, 63rd Va. &
Grayson Co. Militia
Carrico, Abel, Jr. Grayson Co. Militia
Carrico, Andrew Co. C, 8th Va. Cav.
Carrico, Clark Co. C, 63rd Va.
Carrico, Creed N. 3rd Lt. (C)
Co. D, 37th Va. Cav.
Carrico, Emanuel (C) Co. K, 51st Va.
Carrico, F.H. (C) Co. K, 51st Va.
Carrico, Fielden H. (WIA)
Co. C, 45th Va.
Carrico, Fielden H., Cpl.
Co. C/G 63rd Va.
Carrico, Gordon K. Co. C, 63rd Va. &
Co. K 51st Va.
Carrico, Gordon Co. C, 8th Va. Cav.
Carrico, Harold Co. B, 4th Va. Res.
Carrico, Harvey (C) Co. B, 4th Va. Res.
Carrico, Herald Grayson Co. Militia
Carrico, J.J. Co. G, 63rd Va.
Carrico, James D., Cpl.
Co. G, 63rd Va. &
Grayson Co. Militia
Carrico, James R. (C) Grayson Co. Militia
Carrico, James M. Co. A, 51st Va.
Carrico, Johnson, 4 Cpl.
Co. G, 63rd Va. &
Grayson Co. Militia
Carrico, Joseph H. Co. C, 45th Va.
Carrico, Levi K. Co. C, 63rd Va. &
Grayson Co. Militia
Carrico, Lewis Co. K, 51st Va.
Carrico, Martin (C) Co. B, 4th Va. Res.
Carrico, Martin Co. C, 29th Va. Inf.
Carrico, Martin J. Co. K, 51st Va.
Carrico, Miles C. Co. C, 63rd Va. &
Grayson Co. Militia
Carrico, Miles H. Co. F, 4th Va.
Carrico, Nathan Co. C, 45th Va.
Carrico, R.G., 1Ltd. (KIA)
Co. G, 63rd Va.
Carrico, Stephen, Cpl. (C)
Co. B, 4th Va. Reserves
Carrico, Stephen O. Co. F, 4th Va.
Carrico, Walden Co. A, 51st Va.
Carrico, William A. (C)
Co. C, 8th Va. Cav.
Carson, Andrew (C) Grayson Co. Militia
Carson, Arch E. (C) Grayson Co. Militia
Carson, Caleb Franklin
Co. C, 63rd Va.
Carson, John W. Co. C, 63rd Va. &
Grayson Co. Militia
Carson, R.F. (C) Co. F, 8th Va.
Carson, Robert G., Sgt. (KIA)
Co. G, 63rd Va. &
Grayson Co. Militia
Carson, Robert, Jr. Grayson Co. Militia
Carson, Samuel D. (C)
Co. C, 63rd Va. Inf.
Carson, W.G. Co. D, 37th Va. Cav.
Carson, William A. (C)
Co. F, 4th Va.
Carter, Alphonso Co. F, 29th Va.
Carter, Isaac M. Co. A, 26th NC
Carter, J.W., Cpt Co. F, 29th Va.
Carter, Sanders Co. I, 51st Va. &
Grayson Co. Militia
Carter, T.J. Co. A, 26th NC
Carter, Wallen (C) Co. I, 51st Va.
Carter, Walter C., 2Sgt.
Co. C, 63rd Va.
Cates, James P. Co. C, 63rd Va. &
Grayson Co. Militia
Catron, A.M. Grayson Co. Militia
Catron, Austin M. Grayson Co. Militia
Catron, E. (WIA) Grayson Co. Militia
Catron, Peter K. Co. C, 63rd Va. &
Grayson Co. Militia
Cecil, W.B. Co. F, 4th. Va.
Chappell, William Ambrose (C)
Co. D, 37th Va. Cav.
Chefont, Moses Co. F, 4th Va.
Chisenhall, James Co. F, 29th Va. Inf.
Choat, Joshua S. (C) Co. C, 63rd Va. &
Grayson Co. Militia
Ciscoe, G. Co. C, 45th Va.
Clark, Isaac, 4Cpl. (POW) (WIA)
Co. E, Grayson Co. Militia
Clark, Henry Co. I, 51st Va
Clark, Hugh J. (C) Co. F, 4th Va.
Clark, James B., Musician
Co. K, 51st Va.
Clark, S. F. Co. B, 4th Va. Res.
Clark, William J., Musician
Co. K, 51st Va.
Clarke, Stephen B., Jr. 2nd LT. (C)
Co. K, 51st Va.
Cline, George Grayson Co. Militia
Clouti, J. S. Co. F, 4th Va
Cockerham, William Co. K, 51st Va.
Coggsdale, James Co. B, 4th Va. Res.
Cole, Augustus W. Co. C, 45th Va.
Cole, Charles Co. I, 51st Va.
Cole, David (C) Co. I, 51st Va. &
Grayson Co. Militia
Cole, Isaiah (C) Co. K, 51st Va.
Cole, Lorensy Co. K, 51st Va.
Cole, William (C) Co. K, 51st Va.
Cole, William Co. K, 51st Va.
Coleman, John A., Jr. Grayson Co. Militia
Coleman, John J. Co. C, 45th Va.
Collins, Alex Co. C, 8th Va. Cav. (Not in CSR)
Collins, Alexander S. 1st Lt.
Co. C & G, 63rd Va. &
Co. C 8th Va. Cav.
Collins, C. Grayson Co. Militia
Collins, Curren In chg. horseshoe making @
Collins Mill
Collins, Dennis PWR
Collins, E. Grayson Co. Militia
Collins, Ezra (C) Co. C, 8th Va. Cav.
Collins, Houston Co. C, 8th Va. Cav &
Co. G, 63rd Va.
Collins, James (C) Co. C, 8th Va. Cav. &
Co. I, 61st NC Inf.
Collins, Joel Co. D, 30th Battalion Va. Inf.
Collins, John, Jr. (C) Co. C, 8th Va. Cav.
Collins, John E. (C) Co. K, 51st Va.
Collins, Kenley PWR
Collins, M.F. Co. C, 8th Va. Cav.
Collins, Mahlon Co. C, 8th Va. Cav.
Collins, Randolph PWR
Collins, Wiley G. (C) Grayson Co. Militia
Combs, J.E. Co. E, 45th Va.
Combs, N.H. Co. E, 45th Va.
Combs, Stephen Co. C, 8th Va. Cav.
Combs, W.H. Co. G, 63rd Va.
Comer, Eli Co. C, 45th Va.
Comer, John (C) Co. F, 4th Va.
Comer, John H. Co. K, 51st Va. & Grayson Co
Militia
Comer, John, Jr. Grayson Co. Militia
Comer, John W. Grayson Co. Militia
Comer, William J. Grayson Co. Militia
Coomes, William H. Co. C/G, 63rd Va. & Grayson Co
Militia
Cooms, George W. (C)
Co. K, 51st Va.
Cooper, Dr. B. Fleming
Co. F, 4th Va. &
Cpt B F Cooper's Co. Ld.
Cooper, James M. (C) Co. C, 45th Va.
Copeland, Isaac (C) Co. K, 51st Va.
Copeland, Jas. L. Grayson Co. Militia
Cornett, Alfred (C) Co. I, 51st Va. (PWR)
Cornett, Alfred Grayson Co. Militia
Cornett, Calvin Co. F, 4th Va.
Cornett, Creed (POW) Co. F, 4th Va.
Cornett, Creed W. Co. C, 63rd Va.
Cornett, Dudley J. (C) Co. C, 8th Va. Cav (not in CSR)
Cornett, Elbert W. Co. F, 4th Va.
Cornett, Eli (C) Co. C, 8th Va. Cav., Homeguard
Cornett, Fielding Raphine
Co. C, 8th Va. Cav.
Cornett, George Washington (C) (DIS)
Co. C, 8th Va. Cav.
Cornett, Hezekiah (C) Co. C 63rd Va. Inf. &
Grayson Co. Militia
Cornett, Halge C. Co. B, 4th Va. Res.
Cornett, J.H. Co. I, 37th Va. Cav.
Cornett, J.K. Co. D, 37th Va. Cav.
Cornett, James C. (C) Co. C 8th Va. Cav

Family Group Record

FamilySearch® Ancestral File™ v4.19

Download GEDCOM

Husband's Name

Thomas BURRIS (AFN:JJPG-LT) Pedigree

Born: ~~1821~~ 1821 **Place:** Nc.
Buried: **Place:** Old Pool Cem., Grayson Co., Va.
Married: 29 Mar 1846 **Place:** Grayson Co., Va.

Father:
Mother:

Wife's Name

Charlotte (Lot) POOL (AFN:JJPG-M1) Pedigree

Born: 1 May 1822 **Place:** , Grayson Co., Va.
Died: 21 Mar 1919 **Place:**
Buried: **Place:** Old Pool Cem., Grayson Co., Va.
Married: 29 Mar 1846 **Place:** Grayson Co., Va.

Father: William POOLE (AFN:2SWM-L7) Family
Mother: Jesteanne ROBERTS (AFN:2SWM-MD)

Children

1. Sex Name

M Leroy BURRIS (AFN:1H7K-DWR) md 22 Apr 1867 Susan Hale Pedigree

Born: 1847 **Place:** , Grayson, Va

2. Sex Name

M William BURRIS (AFN:1H7K-C8N) Pedigree

Born: Mar 1850 **Place:** , Grayson, Va

3. Sex Name

F Julia Ann BURRIS (AFN:1H7K-DZ6) ~~14~~ July Pedigree

Born: 10 Aug 1859 **Place:** , Grayson, Va

4. Sex Name

M Alfred Frank BURRIS (AFN:1H7K-F0C) 19 July 883 Malinda Fielder Pedigree

Born: Aug 1863 **Place:** , Wythe, Va

5. Sex Name

F Jestin BURRIS (AFN:1H7K-F30) Pedigree

Born: 8 Apr 1865 **Place:** , Grayson, Va
Died: 6 Sep 1911 **Place:** , Grayson, Va
Buried: **Place:** , Grayson, Va

© 1999 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use. Last updated: 3/22/1999
Privacy Policy. Last updated: 3/22/1999

Family Group Record

FamilySearch® Ancestral File™ v4.19

Download GEDCOM

Husband's Name

James Levin FIELDER (AFN:RNQP-FK) Pedigree

Born: 4 Jan 1857 **Place:** , Grayson, Va
Married: 31 Mar 1881 **Place:**

Father: Thomas J. FIELDER (AFN:RNQP-6C) Family
Mother: Mary (Polly) CANNOY (AFN:RNQP-7J)

Wife's Name

Julia Ann BURRIS (AFN:1H7K-DZ6) Pedigree

Born: 10 Aug 1859 **Place:** , Grayson, Va
Married: 31 Mar 1881 **Place:**

Father: Thomas BURRIS (AFN:JJPG-LT) Family
Mother: Charlotte (Lot) POOL (AFN:JJPG-M1)

Children

© 1999 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use. Last updated: 3/22/1999
Privacy Policy. Last updated: 3/22/1999

Family Group Record

FamilySearch® Ancestral File™ v4.19

Download GEDCOM

Husband's Name

James Winton HALL (AFN:1H7K-F6L) Pedigree

Born: 12 Jan 1867 **Place:** , Grayson, Va
Died: 3 Jul 1903 **Place:**
Buried: **Place:** , Grayson, Va
Married: 28 Jan 1892 **Place:** , Grayson, Va

Father: Byrom HALL (AFN:1H7L-TZK) Family
Mother: Celia Elwing VAUGHT (AFN:1H7L-VD7)

Wife's Name

Jestin BURRIS (AFN:1H7K-F30) Pedigree

Born: 8 Apr 1865 **Place:** , Grayson, Va
Died: 6 Sep 1911 **Place:** , Grayson, Va
Buried: **Place:** , Grayson, Va
Married: 28 Jan 1892 **Place:** , Grayson, Va

Father: Thomas BURRIS (AFN:JJPG-LT) Family
Mother: Charlotte (Lot) POOL (AFN:JJPG-M1)

Children

© 1999 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use. Last updated: 3/22/1999
Privacy Policy. Last updated: 3/22/1999

Individual Record

FamilySearch® Ancestral File™ v4.19

William BURRIS (AFN: 1H7K-C8N)

Pedigree

Sex: M

Submitter(s):

PAUL R HERNDON
P O BOX 116
ELK CREEK VA
USA 24326-0116

Microfilm: NONE
Submission:

Interested Researcher(s):

About Ancestral File:

Ancestral File is a collection of genealogical information taken from Pedigree Charts and Family Group Records submitted to the Family History Department since 1978. The information has not been verified against any official records. Since the information in Ancestral File is contributed, it is the responsibility of those who use the file to verify its accuracy.

Please Note:

Names and address of submitters to Ancestral File and those who have a research interest are provided to help in the coordination of research. The use of this information for any other purpose, including commercial use, is strictly prohibited..

© 1999 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use. Last updated: 3/22/1999
Privacy Policy. Last updated: 3/22/1999

1415 Clover Street, #B1
Winston-Salem, NC 27101-1125
5 July 2000

Mrs. Patricia A. Burris
Route 2, Box 1056
Independence, VA 24348

Dear Mrs. Burris:

It is my sincere hope that this finds you well and in good spirits. Back in 1993 you and I corresponded very briefly regarding the Burris family of Surry County, NC, and Grayson County, VA. At that time I was living in Jonesville, NC. It is hoped that you might remember me.

I am writing at this time to ask a few questions if I might. First, are you still working on the family and have you been able to make any exciting discoveries since our correspondance seven years ago? In our initial contact you graciously supplied me with several handwritten pages (author unknown) which indicates that your husband Johnny was a great-grandchild of William Burris and wife, Pheobe Burris. William was a son of George Burris and Mariah Pell and Pheobe a daughter of George Burris and Alice ("Allie") Cave. These handwritten notes indicate that Pheobe was a niece of William. Is this correct? George Burris and Mira (sic) Pell were married in Surry County per bond of 8 May 1808; Thos. Burris was bondsman.

I have attempted to follow this family through the available censuses. As you probably know, all censuses before 1850 just list the family members by sex and in age brackets. This is what I have been able to ascertain from the 1810, 1820, 1830, and 1840 censuses regarding their children:

#1) Jonathan, born ca 1809 and died in 1849 in Surry County, married per bond of 8 December 1835 in Surry to Mary ("Polly") Mayes.
#2) Thomas, born circa 1812 and died in Grayson County, married in Grayson to Charlotte Poole 29 March 1846
#3) Unknown female, born 1810-20, gone by 1830
#4) Jestina, born circa 1813 and died after 1880 in Dobson Township, Surry County, married in Surry per bond of 7 January 1833 to Mark Callahan
#5) Unknown female, born 1810-20, gone by 1840
#6) Unknown male, born 1820-25, gone by 1840?
#7) William, born 5 October 1827 and died in 1911, married "his niece" Pheobe Burris, daughter of George Burris and Alice ("Allie") Cave
#8) Unknown female, born 1825-30 and gone by 1850.

George and Mariah are on the 1850 Grayson census, and she is shown as a widow in 1860. Do you happen to know their dates of death? Can you name any of these "unknown" children? Can you fill in any of the blanks on these children whom I have identified?

No doubt you have noticed that I have not included George who married Alice Cave in the above list of children. To be honest with you I am having difficulty with the tradition that William married his neice Pheobe. I wonder if in reality Pheobe wasn't his first-cousin once removed in reality. I have seen in other families where uncle and niece (blood relatives) did marry but normally it is after the uncle becomes infirm and the niece is caring for him. Can you shed any light on this?

No where have I found any document which explecitely identified the parents of George who married Alice Cave. I have always thought him to be a son of Thomas Burrus whom tradition states married Nancy Tucker. Thomas and Nancy were the parents of Miley, Lee Hammond, and John R. Burrus. It is possible, of course, that George and Mariah are the younger George's parents. Have you found any document, other than the handwritten notes which you sent me, which definetly stated them to be George's parents? Is there a will or estate settlement for George who married Mariah Pell?

Recently I acquired a copy of the 206-page (with index) book Burris/Burrus Research Book: Two Hundred Years 1608-1808 by John W. Burris (37813 Road 197, Woodlake, CA 93286-9762). Are you familiar with this book? Mr. Burris states on the title page: "This book is not copyrighted. It may be copied or used by anyone researching these families. Additional copies can be obtained for the cost of printing." I have no idea when the book was published nor if an "updated" version has been published. If you want I will be happy to send you a copy of mine. Like Mr. Burris all I would ask is to be reimbursed the copying and postage expenses.

On page 115 of the book, the George who married Mira (sic) Pell is listed as a son of Martin Burrus and Susannah Martin. For George's wife, in parenthesis, is the notation "We believe Elizabeth Taylor. -JWB". Obviously this is in error as George and Mariah's marriage bond is on file in Surry County. Mr. Burris also lists the wife of Thomas Burrus as Mary Bonham (also in parentheses) when tradition says she was Nancy Tucker. This Martin Burrus is identified as the Martin who received a pension (Application #S32151) for his Revolutionary War services. He was born 11 February 1754 in Albemarle County, VA, and died in Morgan County, IL, 16 January 1839. I have not seen this application but the book Abstracts of Revolutionary War Pension Files states "his children received final payment." These children are not named in the book but this is only an abstract of the application. It may be well worth obtaining a copy of the pension.application. Further, page 114 of Burris/Burrus states, again in parentheses, "Martin Burrus of Illinois hired a professional researcher and this is his list of children. -JWB." Unfortunately the address of Martin Burrus of Illinois is not given.

One more thing and then I'll close. In 1978 the Surry County Historical Society received a letter from Laura Pique of 3624 General Bates Drive, Nashville, TN 37204. Ms. Pique is requesting information on Stephen Burrus with wife Susan and that "the earliest finding I have on him is on a 1860 census of Madison County, Tennessee. The family came from Surry County to Tennessee probably as early as 1842." I wonder if this is one of George and Mariah's unknown children?

I am enclosing a SASE and a blank Ancestor Chart which I am hopeful you will fill out with your husband's ancestry. I look forward to hearing from you at your convenience, and am,

Sincerely yours,

James E. Cockerham

James E. Cockerham

cc: file

Rt. 2, Box 1056
Independence, Virginia 24348
May 23, 1993

Mr. James E. Cockerham
#7D Arlington Hill Apts.
Jonesville, North Carolina 28642

Dear Mr. Cockerham;

We simply cannot thank you enough for answering our questions re: our genealogical research in Surry County and for supplying us with the names and addresses of others doing similar research. We have written to those persons and are anxiously awaiting hearing from each.

Without people such as you, many researchers would not accomplish their goals and for such people, we are deeply grateful.

If I may, I wish to ask a couple more questions:

1] Would it be possible to obtain a photocopy (for research purposes only) of the chapter in Lucy Hamlin Houck's book "The Story of Rockford" dealing with John R. and Lee Hammond Burris. This book is not available in our local library and is not in the Virginia State Library.

2] Information RE: purchase of recent publication on Whitaker family mentioned in your letter -
and information on Marriage Bond Register mentioned in your letter

I am going to join the Surry County Genealogical Society. I believe it will be a valuable source of information and contacts.

Thank you again for your kind assistance. It is deeply appreciated.

Sincerely,
Patricia A. Burris

Patricia A. Burris
Rt. 2, Box 1056
Independence, Virginia 24348

Rt. 2, Box 1056
Independence, Virginia 24348
April 14, 1993

Ms. Jo Jones Adams
Rt. 3, Box 218
Dobson, North Carolina 27017

Dear Ms. Adams;

The personnel at the Dobson Library were kind enough to give me your name as address as someone who might possibly give us some pointers on tracing my husband's family history in Surry County.

We have recently been given some history, a copy of which is enclosed, by a distant relative of my husband.This is ALL we have. As you will note, there are a number of references to persons born and living in Surry County. There is also reference to a book on Surry County.

I wonder if you would be kind enough to tell us if you know of any persons who have done or are doing research on this line - or related lines - in Surry County? Also, if you might suggest additional sources

I understand there is a Surry County Genealogical Society. We would be interested in joining in order to exchange information with others and have our queries published in the organization's bulletin.

Please forgive me for taking the liberty of asking so many questions at once. I sincerely hope that I might be able to return the favor by helping you with a "search" at some time.

Thank you.

Very truly yours,

Pat

Mrs. Johnny G. (Pat) Burris

Encl:
Burris history
SASE

P.S. I would be pleased for the encl. history to become a part of your personal reference material or a part of the records of the Genealogical Society, in the event they might aid someone in the future. I will also share any material I am able to accumulate. Thank you again.

George Burris I - Born Ca - 1815. Married 1840.
His father - Thomas Burris - Married Nancy Tucker
no date -

George Burris II - wife Moniah or Mariah.

Sons - William Burris Born 5 Oct. 1827
Thomas Burris - married - Charlatte Pool
died 1911 -
George Burris - III

b ca 1815 s/o Thomas + Nancy Tucker

George Burris II married Alice or Allie Cove - b. ca 1826
~~[illegible]~~ -

Children - Mary Burris Born 1841 Surry Co. N.C.
Phalbe or Phebe - Born 1843 - in Virginia
Thomas Burris - Born - 1845 - died 1915,
Married
Mary Jarvis 17 Mar. 1870 lived in Sparta N.C.
William Burris - Born 1851. Died ?
Jonathon Burris - Born 1854
Frances Burris - Born 1855
Married James Criggers

Jonathon (Jonce) Burris went to Illinois and never come back.

William Burris - Married his niece - Phoebe Burris - daughter of George Burris III (and they are my grandparents) and your great Grandparents) Johnny J.
Children of this marriage were!

George Martin Burris - Born 1872
Charles M Burris - Born 1873
Jonathon Weldon (Jonce) Burris Born 26 Aug 1874
William ~~Thomas~~ Burris. Born 1876
Columbus Thurston Burris (Lum) Born 30 June 1878.
Johnny Guy Burris. Born 1883
2 daughters died When Young - Born 1884

Charles M. Burris - married Oma Callahan.
Jonathon Jonce Burris - Married - Lena Byrd Vaughan
William D Burris - married - Vennie ?
Columbus (Lum) married - Flora Roberts
Johnny Guy - married - Eura Jennings.

In 1860 Census in Surry County Court House

George Burris age 44 Farmer
Alley " 34
Mary _____ " 18
Phebe _____ " 16
Thomas " 14
William " 8
Jonathon " 5
Frances " 4

We think this our family.

Martin Burris. Married Missouri Martin.
Children - William Burris. Married 1st Sorah. ?
Bessie Burris. never married 2nd ?
Lessie Burris. married John Brown
Susan Burris. never married
Charles Burris - Married - Nettie ?
Minnie Lee - Married ?

Thomas Burris - Married Charlotte Poston Poole.
Children - 1 Leroy (Lee) Burris - married a Hale.
2 Frank Burris - married 1st Linnie Fiddes
2nd Clemmline Boothe.
Children that lived
Mary - married Steve Cornett
George - married - Rita Hall.
3 William Burris - married Rosa Hale.
Jestin (Lis) Burris - Married James Hall.
Julia Burris - Married - 1st James Fiddes
2nd Jerome Byrd.

DOBSON N. C

From Grayson County
Court House records.
George and Moniah or Moriah Burris.
Great Grand parents.
George and wife Moniah.
Sons - Hillian Burris* B. 5 Oct 1827
Thomas Burris
George Burris -
(Can't be sure if there were sisters, tho'
Uncle John told me there was a girl
named Jester that married a Callahan)
George Burris - brother of Hillian*.
He think his wife was Allie Cave ?
Sons - Jonce Burris went to Illinois,
~~Come back and was known to have~~
~~children~~. ~~But not known when died~~
Hillian - died when young.
Thomas Burris - married - and
lived in or near Sparta N.C. and
had two daughters, a grand daughter lives in Sparta
Daughters - Phoebe Burris or (Phebe)
Frances or (Fannie) Burris.
Mary Burris

WANT LIST

Date: _____

Burris
Surrey County Courthouse
1850 Census

1. Melly Burris 38 Shoemaker
2. Mary J. 31
3. Lee - 10 male
4. James - 7 "
5. Mary A. 5
6. Nanky - 3
7. Matilda - 8½ months
8.
9. Leh H. Burrus 34 Shoemaker
10. Rachel 30
11. Nancy J. 7
12. George M. 6
13. John G. 5
14. Hillian 4
15. Louisa 2
16. Leh - 3 months
17.
18.
19.
20.

NOTES

SOUTHERN PRINTING COMPANY, INC.
107 MARLINGTON STREET • PHONE 552-8352
BLACKSBURG, VIRGINIA 24060

WANT LIST

Date: _____

1850 Census.

1. Mary Burriss 42
2. Jestie 14
3. Miss 12
4. George 10
5. Thomas 8
6. Samuel 6
7. Susan 11 months.
8.
9.
10.
11.
12.
13.
14.
15.
16.
17.
18.
19.
20.

NOTES

SOUTHERN PRINTING COMPANY, INC.
107 MARLINGTON STREET • PHONE 552-8352
BLACKSBURG, VIRGINIA 24060

WANT LIST

Date: _____

William Grayson

George

1. ✓ Book on Surry Co.
2. ? marriages listing for a
3. George Burrus and Mercy Pell,
4. 8 May 1808., with Thomas
5. Burrus as Bondsman.
6.
7.
8.
9.
10.
11.
12.
13.
14.
15.
16.
17.
18.
19.
20.

NOTES

SOUTHERN PRINTING COMPANY, INC.
107 MARLINGTON STREET • PHONE 552-8352
BLACKSBURG, VIRGINIA 24060

WANT LIST

Date: _____

1. Tom Burris son of George and Monica
2. Married. Charlotte Poole or Pool
3. Son - Frank Burris.
4. Lee Burris.
5. Williams Burris.
6. Julia Burris
7. Justin Burris.
8.
9. Frank. M - Linnie Fielder
10. Lee - M - Susan Hale.
11. William (Bill) M. Rosa Hale
12. Julia M - 1st James Fielder
13. 2nd Jerome S. Byrd.
14. Justin (Sis) Married. James
15. (Jim) Hall.
16.
17.
18.
19.
20.

NOTES

SOUTHERN PRINTING COMPANY, INC.
107 MARLINGTON STREET • PHONE 552-8352
BLACKSBURG, VIRGINIA 24060

WANT LIST

Date: _____

Hillion and Phoebe Grandparents.

1. Hillion Burris - Married Phoebe
2. Burris 10 Feb 1871.
3. Children of This marriage were:
4. Martin Burris
5. Charles M. Burris
6. Jonathon N (Jonce) Burris.
7. Born - 20 August 1874
8. Hillion A Burris
9. Columbus L. Burris
10. Johnny Guy Burris
11. Mary - died early in life.
12. Frances - died in infancy
13.
14. Hillion Burris died 1911
15. Phoebe (Phebe) " " 1915.
16.
17. Grandmother Phoebe was born in
18. Grayson Co.
19. Hillion was born in Surry Co. N C
20.

NOTES George Burris B. Ca 1815.
Allied - B - 1825.

SOUTHERN PRINTING COMPANY, INC.
107 MARLINGTON STREET • PHONE 552-8352
BLACKSBURG, VIRGINIA 24060

		W. M.	10	10	4		"			"	"					X	X		"
		S. J.	10	7	1		Daughter			"	"					X	X		"
	Parker	J.	W	M	39				1		Farmer								Va
		M. A.	W	F	34		Wife		1		Keeping house								"
		W. E.	W	M	15		Son				No occupation								"
		J. O.	W	M	13		"		1		"	"					1	1	"
		E. L.	W	W	9		"		1		"	"					1	1	"
		L. E.	W	F	5		Daughter		1		"	"					1	1	"
		D. K.	W	F	3		"		1		"	"					1	1	"
		C. L.	W	F	3/12	Feb	"		1		"	"					1	1	"
	Pinn	J. T.	W	M	33				1		Farmer								Va
		L. E.	W	F	21		Wife		1		Keeping house								Va
		Cecil H.	W	F	1/12		Mother		1		No occupation						1	1	N.C.
		Richmond	W	M	29		Brother				Farm Laborer						1	1	Va
	Burras	Wm.	W	M	31				1		Farm Laborer						1	1	Va
		Rachel	W	F	33		Wife		1		Keeping house						1	1	Va
	Burras	Lewis	W	M	59				1		Farmer						1	1	N.C.
		Charlotte	W	F	57		Wife		1		Keeping house						1	1	Va
		A. A.	W	F	19		Daughter		1		No occupation								Va
		A. F.	W	M	17		Son		1		"	"					1	1	"
		Julia	W	F	15		Daughter		1		"	"					1	1	"
	Pool	Ann	W	F	45		Sister in law		1		No occupation						1	1	Va
		Cole	W	M	15		Brother in law		1		"	"					1	1	"
	Burras	Susan	W	F	33				1		Keeping house						1	1	Va
		J. L.	W	M	9		Son		1		No occupation						1	1	"
		L. F.	W	M	7		"		1		"	"					1	1	"
		M. F.	W	F	5		Daughter		1		"	"					1	1	"
		L. M.	W	F	3		Son		1		"	"					1	1	"

(End)

In making entries in columns 9, 10, 11, 12, 16 to 23, an affirmative mark only will be used—thus /; except in the case of divorced persons, column 11, when the letter "D" is to be used.
Question No. 12 will only be asked in cases where an affirmative answer has been given either to question 10 or to question 11.
Question No. 14 will only be asked in cases where a gainful occupation has been reported in column 13.
In column 7 an abbreviation or the name of the month may be used, as Jan., Apr., Dec.

[redacted]

[7–200.]

Note A.—The Census Year begins June 1, 1879, and ends May 31, 1880.

No. Note B.—All persons will be included in the Enumeration who were living on the 1st day of June, 1880. No others will. Children BORN June 1, 1880, will be OMITTED. Members of Families who have DIED SINCE June 1, 1880, will be INCLUDED.

No. 34 Note C.—Questions Nos. 13, 14, 22 and 23 are not to be asked in respect to persons under 10 years of age.

1.—Inhabitants in the 33rd Enumeration Census District, in the County of Grayson, State of

enumerated by me on the 8th day of June, 1880.

E. M. Hall

	Personal Description.			Civil Condition.	Occupation.	Health	Education.	Nativity.
	Color, White, Black, Mulatto, Quadroon, Chinese, Indian.	Age last birthday. If under 1 year, state the month.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Profession, trade, or particular kind of work. If at work at home, so state. If keeping house, so state. If no occupation, so state.	Number of months person has been unemployed during the census year.	Whether sick or disabled so as to be unable to attend to ordinary business or duties on the day the census was taken.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Place of birth. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If born in a foreign country, give the country.

11/12/1999 FORSYTH CO PUBLIC LIBRARY

B.

[7-296.]

Page No. 6
Supervisor's Dist. No. 3
Enumeration Dist. No. 35

Note A.—The Census Year begins June 1, 1879, and ends May 31, 1880.
Note B.—All persons will be included in the Enumeration who were living on the 1st day of June, 1880. No others will. Children BORN SINCE June 1, 1880, will be OMITTED. Members of Families who have DIED SINCE June 1, 1880, will be INCLUDED.
Note C.—Questions Nos. 13, 14, 22 and 23 are not to be asked in respect to persons under 10 years of age.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in His 35th Enumeration Census District, in the County of Grayson, State of Virginia

enumerated by me on the 14th day of June, 1880.

J. M. Zulick Jr.
Enumerator

In Cities. Name of Street.	In Cities. House Number.	Dwelling houses numbered in order of visitation.	Families numbered in order of visitation.	3. The Name of each Person whose place of abode, on 1st day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Personal Description. 4. Color—White, W.; Black, B.; Mulatto, Mu.; Chinese, Ch.; Indian, I.	5. Sex—Male, M.; Female, F.	6. Age at last Birthday prior to June 1, 1880. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus: ⅔.	7. If born within the Census year, give the month.	8. Relationship of each person to the head of this family—whether wife, son, daughter, servant, boarder, or other.	Civil Condition. 9. Single.	10. Married.	11. Widowed.	12. Divorced, D.	Married during Census year.	13. Occupation. Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	14. Number of months this person has been unemployed during the Census year.	15. Health. Is the person [on the day of the Enumerator's visit] sick or temporarily disabled so as to be unable to attend to ordinary business or duties? If so, what is the sickness or disability?	16. Blind.	17. Deaf and Dumb.	18. Idiotic.	19. Insane.	20. Maimed, Crippled, Bedridden, or otherwise disabled.	Education. 21. Attended school within the Census year.	22. Cannot read.	23. Cannot write.	Nativity. 24. Place of Birth of this person, naming State or Territory of United States, or the Country, if of foreign birth.	25. Place of Birth of the Father of this person, naming the State or Territory of United States, or the Country, if of foreign birth.	26. Place of Birth of the Mother of this person, naming the State or Territory of United States, or the Country, if of foreign birth.
	144	144		Burras L. G.	W	M	30				1			Farm Laborer										N. C.	N. C.	N. C.
				R. E.	W	F	30		Wife		1			Keeping house										Va.	Va.	Va.
				[illegible]	W	M	11		Son	1				No occupation								1	1	Va.	N. C.	Va.
				L. C.	W	F	8		Daughter	1				"										"	"	"
				S. E.	W	F	6		"	1				"										"	"	"
				M. A.	W	F	4		"	1				"										"	"	"
				J. M.	W	M	3		Son	1				"										"	"	"
				P. R.	W	F	73		Mother		1			"								1		N. C.	N. C.	N. C.
	147	147		Bishop Samuel	W	M	70				1			Farm Laborer								1	1	Va.	Va.	Va.
				L. A.	W	F	41		Wife		1			Keeping house								1	1	"	"	"
				Jeremiah	W	M	12		Son	1				No occupation								1	1	"	"	"
				B. M. E.	W	F	8		Daughter	1				"										"	"	"
				M. E.	W	F	10		"	1				"										"	"	"
				A. A.	W	F	6		"	1				"										"	"	"
				J. C.	W	M	7/12	Dec	Son	1				"										"	"	"
	146	146		Jackson J.	W	M	36				1			Farmer										Va.	Va.	Va.
				M. A.	W	F	31		Wife		1			Keeping house										"	"	"
				E. [illegible]	W	M	9		Son	1				No occupation								1		"	"	"
				N. M.	W	F	8		Daughter	1				"								1		"	"	"
				[illegible] B.	W	M	4		Son	1				No occupation										"	"	"
				J. G.	W	M	[illegible]																				

11/12/1999 FORSYTH CO PUBLIC LIBRARY

[7-296.]

Page No. 14
Supervisor's Dist. No. 3
Enumeration Dist. No. 33

Note A.—The Census Year begins June 1, 1879, and ends May 31, 1880.
Note B.—All persons will be included in the Enumeration who were living on the 1st day of June, 1880. No others will. Children BORN SINCE June 1, 1880, will be OMITTED. Members of Families who have DIED SINCE June 1, 1880, will be INCLUDED.
Note C.—Questions Nos. 13, 14, 22 and 23 are not to be asked in respect to persons under 10 years of age.

335

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the 35th Enumeration Census Dist., in the County of Grayson, State of Virginia,

enumerated by me on the 12th day of June, 1880.

S. M. Fulton
Enumerator

In Gilbert	Name of Street.	Dwelling houses numbered in order of visitation.	Families numbered in order of visitation.	The Name of each Person whose place of abode, on 1st day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Personal Description. Color—White, W.; Black, B.; Mulatto, Mu.; Chinese, C.; Indian, I.	Sex—Male, M.; Female, F.	Age at last birthday prior to 1st June, 1880. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus: 5/12.	If born within the Census year, give the month.	Relationship of each person to the head of this family—whether wife, son, daughter, servant, boarder, or other.	Civil Condition. Single, S.	Married, M.	Widowed, Wd.	Divorced, D.	Married during Census year.	Occupation. Profession, Occupation or Trade of each person, male or female.	Number of months this person has been unemployed during the Census year.	Health. Is the person (on the day of the Enumerator's visit) sick or temporarily disabled so as to be unable to attend to ordinary business or duties? If so, what is the sickness or disability?	Blind.	Deaf and Dumb.	Idiotic.	Insane.	Maimed, Crippled, Bedridden, or otherwise disabled.	Education. Attended school within the Census year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Nativity. Place of Birth of this person, naming State or Territory of United States, or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Place of Birth of the Father of this person, naming the State or Territory of United States, or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Place of Birth of the Mother of this person, naming the State or Territory of United States, or the Country, if of foreign birth.
1		153	153	Burrus G. W.	W	M	39				1				Farm laborer												
2				" P. A.	W	F	35		Wife		1				Keeping house												
3				Lizzie Martin	W	M	16					1			Farmer in law												
4				Martin P. A.	W	F	10		Niece		1				No occupation												
5				" Fruling	W	M	19		Nephew		1				Farm laborer												
6		154	154	Bowen Cussen	B	M	30				1				" "												
7				" M. A.	B	F	35		Wife		1				Keeping												
8				" J. A.	B	F	13		Daughter	1					No occupation												
9				" S. S.	B	F	6		"	1					" "												
10				" M. E.	B	F	4		"	1					" "												
11				" D. do.	B	F	1	July	"	1					" "												
12		155	155	Hall Margaret	W	F	71					1			Keeping house												
13				" Lewis	W	M	30		Son	1					Farmer												
14				" Malinda	W	F	60		Daughter	1					No occupation												
15				" Elizabeth	W	F	13		Granddaughter	1					" "												
16		156	156	Deck C. P.	W	M	32				1				Farmer												
17				" S. E.	W	F	26		Wife		1				Keeping house												
18				" B. L.	W	M	4		Son	1					No occupation												
19				" A. M. V.	W	F	2		Daughter	1					" "												
20				" L. L.	W	F	2/12	Sept	"	1					" "												
21		157	157	[illegible]																							

11/12/1999 FORSYTH CO PUBLIC LIBRARY

Brannock, Hillary (C) Co. D, 37th Va. Cav. Battalion
Branscom, Lafayette Co. E, 45th Va.
Branscom, Isaac (C) Co. E, 45th Va. Inf.
Brewer, Creed, Cpl. Co. I, 51st Va.
Brewer, Currin Co. C. 63rd Va.
Brewer, Fielden (C) (WIA)
Co. I, 51st Va. Inf.
Brewer, Freel Co. B, 4th Va. Res.
Brewer, George W. (C) (POW)
Co. C, 63rd Va. &
Grayson Co. Militia
Brewer, Hastin Co. C, 8th Va. Cav. &
Grayson Co. Militia
Brewer, James C. Co. C, 63rd Va. &
Grayson Co. Militia
Brewer, John Oakes Co. C. 63rd Va.
Brewer, John W. Co. C, 8th Va. Cav.
Brewer, Kelly (C) Co. B, 4th Va. Res.
Brewer, L. Peyton Co. C, 8th Va. Cav.
Brewer, Lewis W. Co. F & Co. D, 37th Va. Cav.
Brewer, Lewis, W., Sgt.
Co. D, 37th Va. Cav.
Broderick, Henry, W. Co. C, 45th Va.
Brown, Creed (C) Co. K, 51st Va.
Brown, James A. Co. K, 51st Va.
Brown, Matison Co. K, 51st Va.
Bruce, Moses K. Co. I, 51st Va.
Bryant, Lewis H., Ltd. (C)
Co. C, 45th Va.
Bryant, Mitchell (KIA)
Co. C/E, 63rd Va. &
Grayson Co. Militia
Bryant, Noah Co. F, 4th Va.
Bryant, William (C) Co. C, 45th Va.
Bundy, Nathan Co. I, 28th N.C.
Burcham, Smith Co. G, 63rd Va.
Burcham, W.E. Co. I, 51st Va. (PWR)
Buress, Samuel J. Co. B, 4th Va. Res.
Burk, Thomas D. Co. C, 63rd Va.
Burnes, George Co. D, 50th Va.
Burnes, W.G. Co. D, 50th Va.
Burnett, A.C. Co. C, 29th Va.
Burris, Tom Co. C, 63rd Va.
Burris, George W. Co. F, 4th Va.
Burroughs, George T. Co. M, 51st Va.
Burton, Henderson B. Co. F, 4th Va.
Burton, John A. (C) Co. C, 8th Va. Cav.
Burton, R.B. Co. I, 37th Va. Cav.
Busick, Isaac (C) Co. B, 4th Va. Res.
Busick, Troy, Sgt. (C) Co. K, 51st Va.
Butner, S. Grayson Co. Militia
Byer, Morgan Co. B, 4th Va. Res.
Byrd, Alexander Co. B, 4th Va. Res.
Byrd, Anthony (C) (WIA)
Co. G, 63rd Va. &
Grayson Co. Militia
Byrd, George B. 3rd Cpl.
Co. F, 4th Va.
Byrd, John P. (C) Co. F, 4th Va.
Byrd, Joseph B. Co. B, 4th Va. Res.
Byrd, Joshua (C) Co. F, 4th Va.
Byrd, Samuel F. (C) Co. F, 4th Va.
Byrd, Stephen Co. F, 4th Va.
Caldwell, David Co. C, 45th Va.
Caldwell, William Co. D, 50th Va.
Calhoun, Hugh L. (C) Co. D, 37th Va.
Callahan, A.M.M. Co. C. 8th Va. Cav.
Callahan, Edward Co. F, 4th Va.
Callahan, H.C. Co. F, 4th Va.
Callahan, Hugh J. Co. F, 4th Va. &
Co. D, 37th Va. Cav
Callahan, James Archer
Co. C, 45th Va.
Callahan, N. A., 3rd Lt.
B. F. Cooper's Co.
Callahan, Nathan Co. C, 8th Va. Cav.
Callahan, Thomas Co. D, 37th Va. Cav.
Callahan, William (POW) (WIA)
Co. F, 4th Va. &
Co. D, 37th Va. Cav
Callaway, Elisha Co. K, 51st Va.
Callaway, Isaac F. Co. K, 51st Va.
Calloway, James (C) Co. D, 50th Va.
Calloway, Joseph A. Co. C, 45th Va.
Calloway, M.M. Co. C, 8th Va. Cav.
Calloway, William Grayson Co. Militia
Cameron, John G. Co. K, 51st Va.
Canfield, Archibald Co. ___. PWR Roster
Cannoy, Barney Co. F, 4th Va.
Cannoy, J.C. Co. I, 37th Va. Cav.
Cannoy, Peter P. Co. F, 4th Va. &
Co. D, 37th Va. Cav
Canterberry, George S.
Co. C, 45th Va.
Cantrell, Joseph Co. C, 45th Va.
Carr, Charley (C) Co. C, 8th Va. Cav. &
Co. B 44th Va. Cav.
Carr, Fielden (C) Co. D, 30th Va. Inf.
Carr, H. Senter Co. C, 8th Va. Cav.
Carr, Jeff J. Co. C, 8th Va. Cav.
Carr, Thomas D. Co. F, 4th Va.
Carr, Wilburn (C) Co. C, 8th Va. Cav.
Carrico, A.J. Co. E, 45th Va.
Carrico, Aaron K. Co. C, 63rd Va. &
Grayson Co. Militia
Carrico, Abel, Jr. Grayson Co. Militia
Carrico, Andrew Co. C, 8th Va. Cav.
Carrico, Clark Co. C, 63rd Va.
Carrico, Creed N. 3rd Lt. (C)
Co. D, 37th Va. Cav.
Carrico, Emanuel (C) Co. K, 51st Va.
Carrico, F.H. (C) Co. K, 51st Va.
Carrico, Fielden H. (WIA)
Co. C, 45th Va.
Carrico, Fielden H., Cpl.
Co. C/G 63rd Va.
Carrico, Gordon K. Co. C, 63rd Va. &
Co. K 51st Va.
Carrico, Gordon Co. C, 8th Va. Cav.
Carrico, Harold Co. B, 4th Va. Res.
Carrico, Harvey (C) Co. B, 4th Va. Res.
Carrico, Herald Grayson Co. Militia
Carrico, J.J. Co. G, 63rd Va.
Carrico, James D., Cpl.
Co. G, 63rd Va. &
Grayson Co. Militia
Carrico, James R. (C) Grayson Co. Militia
Carrico, James M. Co. A, 51st Va.
Carrico, Johnson, 4 Cpl.
Co. G, 63rd Va. &
Grayson Co. Militia
Carrico, Joseph H. Co. C, 45th Va.
Carrico, Levi K. Co. C, 63rd Va. &
Grayson Co. Militia
Carrico, Lewis Co. K, 51st Va.
Carrico, Martin (C) Co. B, 4th Va. Res.
Carrico, Martin Co. C, 29th Va. Inf.
Carrico, Martin J. Co. K, 51st Va.
Carrico, Miles C. Co. C, 63rd Va. &
Grayson Co. Militia
Carrico, Miles H. Co. F, 4th Va.
Carrico, Nathan Co. C, 45th Va.
Carrico, R.G., 1Ltd. (KIA)
Co. G, 63rd Va.
Carrico, Stephen, Cpl. (C)
Co. B, 4th Va. Reserves
Carrico, Stephen O. Co. F, 4th Va.
Carrico, Walden Co. A, 51st Va.
Carrico, William A. (C)
Co. C, 8th Va. Cav.
Carson, Andrew (C) Grayson Co. Militia
Carson, Arch E. (C) Grayson Co. Militia
Carson, Caleb Franklin
Co. C, 63rd Va.
Carson, John W. Co. C, 63rd Va. &
Grayson Co. Militia
Carson, R.F. (C) Co. F, 8th Va.
Carson, Robert G., Sgt. (KIA)
Co. G, 63rd Va. &
Grayson Co. Militia
Carson, Robert, Jr. Grayson Co. Militia
Carson, Samuel D. (C)
Co. C, 63rd Va. Inf.
Carson, W.G. Co. D, 37th Va. Cav.
Carson, William A. (C)
Co. F, 4th Va.
Carter, Alphonso Co. F, 29th Va.
Carter, Isaac M. Co. A, 26th NC
Carter, J.W., Cpt. Co. F, 29th Va.
Carter, Sanders Co. I, 51st Va. &
Grayson Co. Militia
Carter, T.J. Co. A, 26th NC
Carter, Wallen (C) Co. I, 51st Va.
Carter, Walter C., 2Sgt.
Co. C, 63rd Va.
Cates, James P. Co. C, 63rd Va. &
Grayson Co. Militia
Catron, A.M. Grayson Co. Militia
Catron, Austin M. Grayson Co. Militia
Catron, E. (WIA) Grayson Co. Militia
Catron, Peter K. Co. C, 63rd Va. &
Grayson Co. Militia
Cecil, W.B. Co. F, 4th. Va.
Chappell, William Ambrose (C)
Co. D, 37th Va. Cav.
Chefont, Moses Co. F, 4th Va.
Chisenhall, James Co. F, 29th Va. Inf.
Choat, Joshua S. (C) Co. C, 63rd Va. &
Grayson Co. Militia
Ciscoe, G. Co. C, 45th Va.
Clark, Isaac, 4Cpl. (POW) (WIA)
Co. E, Grayson Co. Militia
Clark, Henry Co. I, 51st Va.
Clark, Hugh J. (C) Co. F, 4th Va.
Clark, James B., Musician
Co. K, 51st Va.
Clark, S. F. Co. B, 4th Va. Res.
Clark, William J., Musician
Co. K, 5lst Va.
Clarke, Stephen B., Jr. 2nd LT. (C)
Co. K, 51st Va.
Cline, George Grayson Co. Militia
Cloutt, J. S. Co. F, 4th Va.
Cockerham, William Co. K, 51st Va.
Coggsdale, James Co. B, 4th Va. Res.
Cole, Augustus W. Co. C, 45th Va.
Cole, Charles Co. I, 51st Va.
Cole, David (C) Co. I, 51st Va. &
Grayson Co. Militia
Cole, Isaiah (C) Co. K, 51st Va.
Cole, Lorensy Co. K, 51st Va.
Cole, William (C) Co. K, 51st Va.
Cole, William Co. K, 51st Va.
Coleman, John A., Jr. Grayson Co. Militia
Coleman, John J. Co. C, 45th Va.
Collins, Alex Co. C, 8th Va. Cav. (Not in CSR)
Collins, Alexander S. 1st Lt.
Co. C & G, 63rd Va. &
Co. C 8th Va. Cav.
Collins, C. Grayson Co. Militia
Collins, Curren In chg. horseshoe making @
Collins Mill
Collins, Dennis PWR
Collins, E. Grayson Co. Militia
Collins, Ezra (C) Co. C, 8th Va. Cav.
Collins, Houston Co. C, 8th Va. Cav &
Co. G, 63rd Va.
Collins, James (C) Co. C, 8th Va. Cav. &
Co. I, 61st NC Inf.
Collins, Joel Co. D, 30th Battalion Va. Inf.
Collins, John, Jr. (C) Co. C, 8th Va. Cav.
Collins, John E. (C) Co. K, 51st Va.
Collins, Kenley PWR
Collins, M.F. Co. C, 8th Va. Cav.
Collins, Mahlon Co. C, 8th Va. Cav.
Collins, Randolph PWR
Collins, Wiley G. (C) Grayson Co. Militia
Combs, J.E. Co. E, 45th Va.
Combs, N.H. Co. E, 45th Va.
Combs, Stephen Co. C, 8th Va. Cav.
Combs, W.H. Co. G, 63rd Va.
Comer, Eli Co. C, 45th Va.
Comer, John (C) Co. F, 4th Va.
Comer, John H. Co. K, 51st Va. & Grayson Co.
Militia
Comer, John, Jr. Grayson Co. Militia
Comer, John W. Grayson Co. Militia
Comer, William J. Grayson Co. Militia
Coomes, William H. Co. C/G, 63rd Va. & Grayson Co.
Militia
Cooms, George W. (C)
Co. K, 51st Va.
Cooper, Dr. B. Fleming
Co. F, 4th Va. &
Cpt B F Cooper's Co. Ld.
Cooper, James M. (C) Co. C, 45th Va.
Copeland, Isaac (C) Co. K, 51st Va.
Copeland, Jas. L. Grayson Co. Militia
Cornett, Alfred (C) Co. I, 51st Va. (PWR)
Cornett, Alfred Grayson Co. Militia
Cornett, Calvin Co. F, 4th Va.
Cornett, Creed (POW) Co. F, 4th Va.
Cornett, Creed W. Co. C, 63rd Va.
Cornett, Dudley J. (C) Co. C, 8th Va. Cav (not in CSR)
Cornett, Elbert W. Co. F, 4th Va.
Cornett, Eli (C) Co. C, 8th Va. Cav., Homeguard
Cornett, Fielding Raphine
Co. C, 8th Va. Cav.
Cornett, George Washington (C) (DIS)
Co. C, 8th Va. Cav.
Cornett, Hezekiah (C) Co. C 63rd Va. Inf. &
Grayson Co. Militia
Cornett, Halge C. Co. B, 4th Va. Res.
Cornett, J.H. Co. I, 37th Va. Cav.
Cornett, J.K. Co. D, 37th Va. Cav.
Cornett, James C. (C) Co. C 8th Va. Cav.

		25 Florence Burrus	28	f		Farmer			50							39
		Charlotte Burrus	26	f										1		40
		Henry Burrus	3	m										1		41
																42
			20													
			12													

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Jasper **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 30th **day of** June **1850.** Francis Hackett **Ass't Marshal.**

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		William A. Burrus	4	m				N.C.				
2		Sarah Ann Burrus	18	f				N.C.				
3	196	196 William [illegible]	[illegible]	m		[illegible]		N.C.			1	

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Grayson

of Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 11th **day of** July **1860.** Wm M Dickenson

Post Office Old Creek.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex	Color, {White, black, or mulatto}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether dumb, blind, idiotic, insane, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Lewis C Pool	2	M.					Va				
2	214	Wm Burnes	83	M	X	Shoemaker			NC			1	
3		Mariah "	70	F.	X	Housekeep			SC			1	
4	215	Wm J Pendry	64	M	X	Farmer	600	350	NC				
5		Evaline "	26	F					Va			1	
6		John W. "	3	M.					Va				
7	216	John Brewer	68	M.		Farmer	1600	300	Va			1	
8		Catherine "	48	F.					Va			1	
9		D L Brewer	6	M					Va				
10		Rebecca Hall	9	F.					Va			1	
11	217	Mary Burnes	64	F.				10	NC			1	
12		Samira "	21	F.		Seamstress			NC			1	
13		George "	19	M.					NC				
14		Thomas "	15	M.					NC			1	
15		Samuel "	13	M.					Va			1	
16	218	Lydia Pinion	37	F.		Seamstress		25	Va				
17		Hehah South	67	F		Seamstress			Va				
18		Robeson D Pinion	4	M.					Va				
19	219	John Frank	69	M.	X	Farmer	600	300	Penn			1	
20		Anderson J Frank	48	M		Farmer	2600	300	Va			1	
21		Margaret "	31	F.					Va			1	
22		Peter C. "	20	M		Labrer			Va		1		
23		Hehsah A Frank	16	F.					Va		1		
24		Eli D. "	13	M.					Va		1		
25		Lydia E. "	12	F.					Va		1		
26		Mary L. "	11	F.					Va		1		
27		Lewis R "	10	M.					Va		1		
28	220	John C Hail	30	M		Farmer	600		Va				
29		Susan "	24	F.					Va				
30		Frances "	7	F.					Va		1		
31		Samuel "	2	M.					Va				
32		Edwina "	1	F.					Va				
33	221	William Vaughan	63	M		Farmer		225	Va				
34		Elizabeth "	53	F.					NC			1	
35		Mary Ann "	22	F.					Va				
36		Byron "	20	M.					Va				
37		Elizabeth "	13	F.					Va		1		
38	222	Andrew Porter	38	M		Farmer	1600	600	Va				
39		Lucy "	36	F.					Va			1	
40		Levi "	15	M					Va		1		

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic. _____

No. white females, 19 / 40 No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____ No. paupers, _____ No. convi

7150 2110

Page No. 20

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Elk Creek Township, in the County of Grayson, S

of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 5 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Independence — John Walsh, Ass't Marsh

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 2/12.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.); Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.); Black (B.); Mulatto (M.); Chinese (C.); Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	
36	136	Hines John S	60	M	W	Farmer	400	300	Va						/	/		/	
		Polly	59	F	W	Keeping House			Va						/	/			
		Mary	41	F	W	No Occupation			Va						/	/			
		Crockett	26	M	W	Farm Laborer		60	Va						/	/		/	
		Brewer John	16	M	W	Farm Laborer			Va						/	/			
		Mary	17	F	W	at Home			Va						/	/			
		Rufus	10	M	W	at Home			Va						/	/			
		Sarah	13	F	W				Va										
		Clinton	10/12	M	W				Va			Sept							
37	137	Hines Jacob	39	M	W	Farmer		200	Va									/	
		Susan	39	F	W	Keeping House			Va										
		Martha J	11	F	W	at School			Va						/	/			
		Elvira D	10	F	W	at School			Va						/	/			
38	138	Hines Geo	60	M	W	Farmer	1000	300	Va									/	
		Polly	52	F	W	Keeping House			Va						/	/			
		Nancy A	21	F	W	at Home			Va							/			
		Jane	17	F	W	at Home			Va						/	/			
		Paul	20	M	W	at School			Va						/	/			
		Geo W	13	M	W	at School	s/o Jonathan Mary +		Va						/				
39	139	Burris Thomas	26	M	W	Farm Laborer		150	Va						/	/		/	
		Nancy C	24	F	W	Keeping House			Va						/	/			
		Buck Amelia J	9	F	W				Va										
		Geo W	7	M	W				Va										
		Burris John L	1	M	W				Va										
40	140	Hines Hannah	83	F	W	Keeping House	600		Va			/			/	/			
		Charlotte	56	F	W	at Home			Va						/	/			
		Lucinda	43	F	W	at Home			Va						/	/			
		Wm J	14	M	W	at School			Va						/		/		
		Vaughn Polly	20	F	W	Domestic			Va							/	/		
41	141	Stamper Ephraim	63	M	W	Farm Laborer		150	Va									/	
		Sarah J	34	F	W	Keeping House			Va							/	/		
42	142	Hines Frederick	58	M	W	Farmer	300	175	Va									/	
		Rebecca	52	F	W	Keeping House			Va										
		Charlotte	26	F	W	Spinster			Va								/		
		Hannah	21	F	W	at Home			Va										
		Melita	19	F	W	at Home			Va								/		
		Lucinda	16	F	W	at Home			Texas										
		Eli J	15	M	W	at School			Va						/	/	/		
		Fielden	12	M	W	at School			Va						/				
		Margaret	11	F	W	at School			Va						/	/	/		

No. of dwellings, 142	No. of white females, 283	No. of males, foreign born,		No. of insane,	0 0 1
" " families, 142	" " colored males,	" " females, " "			9.1825

Page No. 16

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Ech Creek Township, in the County of Grayson, of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 6 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Independence — John Gabbert, Ass't Ma

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/12.	Description: Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Value of Personal Estate owned.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
178	178	Burris Thomas	48	M	W	Farmer			Va							/		/
		Charlotte	47	F	W	Keeping house			Va							/		
		Wm	20	M	W	Farm Laborer			Va							/		
		Jonathan	12	M	W	at school			Va						/	/		
		Julia A	10	F	W	at school			Va						/	/		
		Alfred F	8	M	W				Va									
		Jestar	6	F	W				Va									
		Pool Annie	37	F	W	Domestic		40 a	Va							/		
179	179	Fielder Thomas J	62	M	W	Farmer	1100	570	Va									/
		Polly	55	F	W	Keeping house			Va									
		Crockett	23	M	W	No Occupation			Va									/
		Johnson	20	M	W	Farm Laborer			Va									
		Linnia	17	F	W	at home			Va									
		James	12	M	W	at home			Va									
180	180	Fielder Randolph	52	M	W	Farmer	2500	539	Va									/
		Evaline	49	F	W	Keeping house			Va									
		Tobitha A	19	F	W	at school			Va						/			
		Martha J	18	F	W	at home			Va									
		Boyd E	15	M	W	at school			Va						/			
		Rush G	13	M	W	at home			Va						/			
		Jeremiah	8	M	W				Va									
181	181	Pool Rufus M	46	M	W	Farmer			Va									/
		Jane E	36	F	W	Keeping house			Va							/	/	
		Wm	16	M	W	Farm Laborer			Va			/						
		Elizabeth	14	F	W	at home			Va							/	/	
		Margarett	9	F	W				Va									
		Weldon	7	M	W				Va									
		Newell	5	M	W				Va									
		Tobitha	8/12	F	W				Va			Nov						
182	182	Jackson Silas	50	M	B	Farm Laborer		100	Va							/	/	/
		Lucinda	50	F	B	Keeping house			Va							/	/	
		Clark	13	M	B	at home			Va							/	/	
		Harrison	8	M	B				Va									
		Louisa	6	F	B				Va									
		Daniel	5	M	B				Va									
		Chas R	2	M	B				Va									
183	183	Wimpler Abraham	39	M	W	Farm Laborer		120	Va							/		/
		Hester	39	F	W	Keeping house			Va							/		
		Sarah C	12	F	W	at home			Va							/		
		Mary E	7	F	W				Va									

6	No. of dwellings, 6	No. of white females, 16	No. of males, foreign born,															
	" " families, 6	" " colored males, 5	" " females, " "															
	" " white males, 17	" " " females, 2	" " blind															
									No. of insane,	1	0	0	/	5	8	14		7

Page No. 28

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in regard to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 13, 15, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in East Crust Township, in the County of Grayson, of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 6 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Independence

John Weaks, Ass't Ma

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/12	Description: Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and up-
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
195		Young Jasper	31	M	W	Farm laborer		100	Va									
		Martha	27	F	W	Keeping house			Va									
		Lucinda	4	F	W				Va									
		Leander	2	M	W				Va									
		James E	3/12	M	W				Va			Mar						
196		Shupe Barbara	67	M	W	Farmer	300	200	Va									1
		Polly	62	F	W	Keeping House			Va						1	1		
		Sally	32	F	W	No Occupation			Va						1	1		
		Lee	24	M	W	Farm laborer			Va							1		
197		Hennington Peter	44	M	W	Farmer		135	Va									1
		Matilda	45	F	W	Keeping house			Va									
		Lucy P	16	F	W	at home			Va							1		
		Francis	12	F	W	at home			Va							1		
		John	9	M	W				Va									
		Tivis E	7	M	W				Va									
		Celia J	1	F	W				Va									
198		Prince Laplia	47	F	W	Keeping house			Va									
		Daily R	14	M	W	Farm laborer			Va						1	1		
199		Vaught Jackson	48	M	W	Farmer	500	300	Va									1
		Amanda	44	F	W	Keeping house			Va									
		Ephraim	19	M	W	Farm laborer			Va									
		Alexander	17	M	W	Farm laborer			Va									
		Sarah	15	F	W	at home			Va						1	1		
		G Ev	11	M	W	at home			Va			/			1	1		
		Franklin	10	M	W	at home			Va						1	1		
		Caroline	8	F	W				Va									
		Ellen	4	F	W				Va									
200		Daniels Jas A	29	M	W	Farmer	600	335	Va									1
		Polly A	24	F	W				Va									
		Wm E	6	M	W				Va									
		John W	4	M	W				Va									
		Susan	1	F	W				Va									
		Caroline	19	F	W				Va									
201		Burris Samuel	24	M	W	Farm Laborer		100	Va									1
		Rosamond	23	F	W	Keeping house			Va						1	1		
202		Emory G	1	M	W				Va									
202		Vaught Lewis P	31	M	W	Farmer		219	Va							1		1
		Malvina	21	F	W	Keeping house			Va									
		Celia A	11	F	W	at home			Va						1	1		
		Mary M	9	F	W	at home			Va									

5/0 Franklin + Mary

8

No. of dwellings, 8 No. of white females, 21 No. of males, foreign born, ____

" " families, 8 " " colored males, ____ " " females, " " ____

" " white males, 19 " " " females, ____ " " blind, ____

No. of insane, ____ 0 0 1 8 12 1

ge No. 29

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if so) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

HEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Elk Creek Township, in the County of Grayson, Sta 147

of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 6 day of July, 1870.

st Office: Independence — John Copelin, Ass't Marsha

Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/12.	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relation. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is
2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
202	Vaught Tabitha	4	F	W				Va										
	Floyd W	4	M	W				Va										
	Sarah A	10/12	F	W				Va			May							
203	Bourn Ephraim	44	M	W	Farmer	1500	476	Va									1	
	Kissy	37	F	W	Keeping house			Va						1	1			
	Margarett	18	F	W	at home			Mississippi						1	1			
	Lindy E	16	F	W	at home			Va						1	1			
	Rossy A	14	F	W	at home			Va						1	1			
	Haly F	12	F	W	at home			Va						1	1			
	Olive P	9	F	W				Va										
	James E	5	M	W				Va										
	Sarah J	2	F	W				Va										
	Mitchell	7/12	M	W				Va			Nov							
	Sydney J	4	M	W				Va										
	Wm M	76	M	W				Va									1	
204	Vaught Andrew	54	M	W	Farmer	400	310	Va						1	1		1	
	Sidney	54	F	W	Keeping house			Va						1	1			
	Stephen	19	M	W	Farm Laborer			Va										
	Barbara	70	F	W	no Occupation			Va						1	1			
205	Hull Byrand	26	M	W	Farm Laborer			Va						1	1		1	
	Celia	24	F	W	Keeping house			Va						1	1			
	James	3	M	W				Va										
	Caldonia	11/12	F	W				Va			July							
206	Burris Geo	54	M	W	Farmer	270	550	N. C.						1	1		1	
	Alice	45	F	W	Keeping House			N. C.						1	1			
	Phoebe	25	F	W				N. C.										
	Jonathan	18	M	W	Farm Laborer			N. C.							1			
	Francis	13	F	W				N. C.							1			
207	Martin Andrew	40	M	W	Farm Laborer		100	Va									1	
	Susan	37	F	W	Keeping house			Va						1	1			
	Jno	14	M	W	at home			Va							1			
	Geo	12	M	W	at home			Va							1			
	Fraban	9	M	W				Va										
	Elizabeth	7	F	W				Va										
	Sarah	3	F	W				Va										
	Polly	1/12	F	W				Va			Nov							
208	Burris Thomas	25	M	W	Farm Laborer		100	N. C.						1	1		1	
	Mary	30	F	W				N. C.										
	Jane	12	F	W				N. C.							1			
	Shady	9	M	W				N. C.										

10	No. of dwellings, 6	No. of white females, 22	No. of males, foreign born, ____	No. of insane, ____	0	0	4	14	19		7							
	" " families, 6	" " colored males, ____	" " females, " " ____															

Page No. 20

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (1[illegible] merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Elk Creek Township in the County of Grayson, [illegible]

of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 7 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Independence — John Walsh, Ass't Mar[illegible]

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 1/12.	Description: Sex—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Description: Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
208	208	Burris Martha	3	F	W				Va									
		Matilda	3	F	W				Va									
209	209	Lacy Van Buren	29	M	W	Farm Laborer			Va									
		Eliza Lee	25	F	W	Keeping house			Va							/	/	
		Molly	7	F	W				Va									
		Clara V	4	F	W				Va									
		Van O	2	M	W				Va									
210	210	Lacy Martin	67	M	W	Farm Laborer		200	Va									/
		Susan	60	F	W	Keeping house			Va									
		Burris Geo	29	M	W	Farm Laborer			Va									/
		Polly A	25	F	W	No Occupation			Va									
211	211	Lacy James	31	M	W	Farm Laborer		100	Va							/		/
		Louisa	29	F	W	Keeping house			Va							/	/	
		Franklin	8	M	W				Va									
		Robt	6	M	W				Va									
		Wm	4	M	W				Va									
		James	1	M	W				Va									
212	212	Wright A Harrison	54	M	W	Farm Laborer			Va									/
213	213	Cornett Francis	62	M	W	Farmer	2000	1532	Va									/
		Catherine	60	F	W	Keeping house			Va									
		Martha	28	F	W	No Occupation			Va									
		Fielden R	35	M	W	Farmer	2000	1100	Va									/
		Melissa	26	F	W	No Occupation			Va									
		Peyton A	33	M	W	Farmer	2000	2308	Va									/
		Amelia	20	F	W	No Occupation			Va									
		Mc Carty Van Buren	20	M	W	Farm Laborer			Va									/
		Amanda	26	F	W	No Occupation			Va									
		Mary E	5	F	W				Va									
		Martha	2	F	W				Va									
		Jane	2/12	F	W				Va			dpi						
214	214	Johnson Henry	62	M	W	Farm Laborer			NC							/		/
		Adaline	42	F	W	Keeping house			NC							/	/	
		Caroline	19	F	W	at home			NC							/	/	
		Nancy	18	F	W	at home			NC							/	/	
		Emaline	12	F	W	at home			NC							/	/	
		James	14	M	W				NC							/	/	Idiotic
		Hiller	8	M	W				NC									
215	215	Koonts Saml M	37	M	W	Farmer	2500	585	Va									/
		Catherine	32	F	W	Keeping house			Va									
		Martin V	10	M	W				Va									

No. of dwellings, 7 No. of white females, 21 No. of males, foreign born, ____ No. of insane, ____ 0 0 1 - 8 9

Page No. 49

Schedule 1.—Inhabitants in Elk Creek Township, in the County of Grayson

of Virginia, enumerated by me on the 11 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Independence — John E Cobbs, Ass't M

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation	Families, numbered in the order of visitation	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, ⅔.	Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned.	Value of Personal Estate Owned.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
269	269	Funk Kenny	27	M	W	Farmer	400	130	Va									
		Mary E	34	F	W	Keeping house			Va									
		Rosey	4	F	W				Va									
		Mary	3	F	W				Va									
		Thirsey	1	F	W				Va									
		Jno	63	M	W	Farm Labor			Va									
270	270	Vaughan Cynthia	42	F	W	Keeping house		100	Va									
		Polly M	21	F	W	Seamstress			Va									
		Francis J	12	F	W	at home			Va									
		Caroline	12	F	W	"			Va									
		Dennis	11	M	W	"			Va									
271	271	Brown John	69	M	W	Farmer	700	670	Va									
		Catherine	57	F	W	Keeping house			Va									
		Dow L	14	M	W	Farm Labor			Va									
		Rosey E	6	F	W				Va									
272	272	Leath James	34	M	W	Farmer		255	Va									
		Mary J	14	F	W	House Keeper			Va									
		Enid	12	M	W	at home			Va									
		Celia	10	F	W	"			Va									
		Malinda	8	F	W				Va									
		Nancy	6	F	W				Va									
		Winton	4	M	W				Va									
		John	2	M	W				Va									
273	273	Brown Wm M	39	M	W	Farmer	400	300	Va									
		Hanah	75	F	W	Keeping house			Va									
		Hale Cora	11	F	W	Domestic			Alabama									
274	274	Funk Rosamond	40	F	W	Keeping house			Va									Deaf & Dumb
		Elizabeth	9	F	W				Va									
275	275	Burris Wm	42	M	W	Farm Laborer		110	Va									
276	276	Pool Wm	71	M	W	Farmer	300	175	Va									
		Jestus	73	F	W	Keeping house			Va									
		Clark	17	M	W	Farm Laborer			Va									
		Mitchell	21	M	W	" "			Va									
277	277	Pool Jonathan	36	M	W	Farmer		260	Va									
		Amanda	34	F	W	Keeping house			Va									
		Missouri	10	F	W	at home			Va									
		Jonathan	8	M	W				Va									
		Sarah A	16	F	W				Va									
		Alfred	4	M	W				Va									
		Polly	2	F	W				Va									

No. of dwellings, 9 — No. of white females, 23 — No. of males, foreign born, ____

" " families, 9 — " " colored males, ____ — " " females, " " ____

" " white males, 17 — " " " females, ____ — " " blind, ____

No. of insane, ____ — 0 0 — 12 20 — 9

THE STORY OF ROCKFORD

by: Lucy Hamlin Houck

Lucy H. Houck

does not make clear what the father's name was. Henry C. Bray's children were William Robert, Ann, Mark, Letitia, Mary W., and Henry P. The Brays owned considerable land between Cody Creek and Fisher River and the home place came later to be known as the Jordan Snow place. David Bray, born in Brunswich County, Virginia, in 1743, came to Surry before the Revolutionary War. In her old age, his daughter, Amy, must have lived at Rockford. A letter from M. Y. Folger at Rockford to the Hon. L. P. Waldo recommends that she receive an increase in her pension upon the war record of her father. Dr. Folger states that she is "deserving, old, and poor." She never married.

As did many of the settlers of Surry, the Burrus brothers came down from Virginia. This name, too, has been continuously connected with the history of Rockford, and Surry County. A letter to Mrs. Walter Harrington (Irene Burrus) of Taylorsville from Mrs. W. J. Armstrong (Minnie Lee Burrus) of Oklahoma City, reads as follows: "All my life North Carolina has been something special to me, for my father was always saying with more than a touch of pride, 'My father was born in Surry County.' My great grandfather, according to his gravestone at Jackson, Tennessee, was born in Surry County, N. C., June 23, 1791."

Thomas Burrus was born in Smyth County, Virginia. He came to Surry County and settled in the Haystack community where he married a Tucker. They moved to Siloam, but soon came to Rockford to make their home. Two sons, George and Wiley, lived for a time near Dobson, but went west from there. Two sons, Lee

and John, remained at Rockford. They married sisters, daughters of William and Nancy Harrison Whitaker. John Burrus married Achsa Whitaker. He died young on August 17, 1853 leaving "Miss Achsa" with four small children, Caroline (Thore), Cornelia (Nixon), Frank, and Lee Anderson. Her home became one of notable Christian example and influence, though she often experienced very hard times. Her children and neighbors recognized her Christian spirit and strength of character and were inspired and encouraged.

Lee Burrus married Rachel Whitaker. They reared a large family, out of which came leaders in the Rockford Community, as well as in other communities in North Carolina, Tennessee, and further west. Their children were John G., George M., LeRoy, Charles, Francis, Henry Columbus, Thomas, Andrew Jackson, Robert Newton, Elizabeth (Bland), Louise (Holyfield), and Nancy (Woodruff). The family of John and Achsa were Methodist and that of Lee and Rachel, Baptist, except for Jack who became a well-beloved Methodist minister. His daughter, Blanche, was for many years a member of the music faculty at the Methodist-supported Greensboro College.

Augustine Blackwood obtained land in Surry by grant early, and it is believed that it was his son who settled at Rockford about 1840. He operated a forge on Fisher River, which was mentioned earlier as the source of iron for the state capitol. The sons and daughters from this family were Kate (Davenport), Queen (Folger), Martha (Jones), Julius, Nat, and perhaps one other son.

→ John G. Burrus, son of Lee and Rachel Whitaker Burrus, married Elizabeth (Betty) Reece and bought the old hotel, which had first been operated by Reuben Grant, and some additional acreage that included river bottom land. They operated the hotel and Mr. Burrus entered upon a life of service to his family, church, community and the general public. He was an ardent member of the Masonic Order, taking great pride in the organization and the burial rites which were faithfully held upon the death of any member. He was moderator of the Yadkin Baptist Association from 1887, when it was held at White Plains, until 1903 when the Surry Association was formed. He acted as Moderator of the Surry Association from 1905 until 1913. His years as moderator of the two associations totalled twenty-four years. And he also had the distinction of holding the office of Sunday School Superintendent of the Rockford Baptist Church for fifty-four years. Throughout his life Mr. Burrus was a prominent citizen and leading spirit in the interest of his community and county. The children of this family were Iris, John Tilden, Mallory, and Ethel. Iris died at the age of twenty-one, mourned by all who knew her because of her outstanding beauty of character as well as countenance. Ethel died young also, and Mallory, a practicing physician for several years in Nebraska who had returned to Rockford at the time of the flu epidemic of 1918, answered calls day and night throughout the surrounding country until he contracted the disease and died.

→ John Tilden Burrus became one of the foremost men of medical science in North Carolina, a distinguished surgeon and, perhaps,

Rockford's most illustrious son. After graduating from the Yadkin Valley Institute at Boonville, he taught school one year (at Rockford) and entered Davidson College, from which he graduated in 1899. One year later he graduated from the Baltimore Medical College, receiving his degree of M.D., and served his internship at Maryland General Hospital.

The History of Yadkin County by Rutledge tells us: "Dr. John T. Burrus came to Jonesville about 1898, where he married Miss Mary Belle Atkins, a Jonesville girl. He built a house and started his medical career. After enjoying a successful practice at Jonesville and at the same time identifying himself with every good work in church and community, he moved to High Point."

After going to High Point, Dr. Burrus continued his education as he also built up a reputation as doctor and surgeon.

A book, "North Carolina Building an Ancient Commonwealth," published by the American Historical Society, provides the following information about Burrus' professional career: "He did postgraduate work at the New York Polyclinic; in the University College of Medicine in Richmond; the Chicago Post-Graduate Hospital; the Mayo Clinic, Rochester, Minnesota, and was for a time house surgeon for the Cancer Hospital, New York City. In 1912 Dr. Burrus returned to High Point to his practice and as specialist in general surgery in the hospital of the Junior Order United American Mechanics, which he bought the following year. Further study took him to Glasgow, Edinburgh,

ndon, Leeds, and other clinics; he returned to his hospital
th added knowledge, surer skill, and greater enthusiasm. In
17 he was called into service in the World War, commissioned
jor and made chief of surgical service at the Base Hospital
Camp Beauregard in Alexandria, Louisiana. He advanced in rank
, lieutenant-colonel and was named visiting surgeon to five
overnment base hospitals. In 1919 he received his honorable
ischarge and returned to High Point. In addition to enlarging
is hospital to become one of the foremost in the South, Dr.
urrus established the Burrus Clinic, became surgeon for other
ospitals, and contributed to medical literature with articles
n various subjects pertaining to medicine."

During his busy life Dr. Burrus was ever mindful of and interested in his home town and her citizens. He gave encouragement and direction to some, assistance to others, and contributed in many other ways to the community. Their only child, Iris, married Dr. Hugh Black, but died quite young.

→ George Martin Burrus, son of Lee and Rachel Burrus, married Mary Dobson, daughter of John Hughes and Mary Martin Dobson. They acquired the homeplace originally owned by John Hamlin, along with additional acreage. He made changes in the house, adding two front rooms, a porch, and the kitchen, which was originally in the back and away from the house. They had one son and adopted another son, but both died in infancy. They were a very devoted couple and took into their home from time to time a girl to help "Miss Mary" and live as a member of the

family. Mr. Burrus was lost after the death of his wife and was cared for by nieces and nephews in his declining years.

An event long remembered was the patriotic celebration with band, parade, and appropriate ceremony which marked the erection of a monument at the grave of Thomas Newton Crumpler, son of the Thomas Crumpler mentioned earlier. We do not know the exact date of this ceremony, but it was some years after the close of the Civil War. The inscription on the monument reads as follows:

Major Thomas Newton Crumpler

Major in First N. C. Cavalry
Mortally wounded in charge at Willis Church
Died June 28, 1862

→ It is easy for one who remembers the pride with which John G. and George M. Burrus donned their uniforms of gray and boarded the train en route to the Confederate Reunion wherever it convened from year to year to imagine the spirit of the citizen's who participated in that day's activities.

Hardin Holyfield, son of Hardin and Pauline Butcher Holyfield married Amelia Walker of Shelby on December 21, 1876. Mr. Holyfield operated a tobacco factory and, as the custom was, made long trips South with wagons loaded with tobacco to sell along his route. It was upon one of his rounds, which included Mr. Walker's store, that Mr. Holyfield met the Amelia he later married. He brought her to the farm north of town, where she presided over the home through the years with admirable industry and quiet dignity. Their children were Julius Bronna, Raleigh G., Hardin Glenn, and Mattie (Marion).

which met in the church until the Baptist and Methodist congregations separated. The meetings were held in her home after the separation. And there the young people who attended learned not only the moral, Christian, and scientific facts concerning the use of alcoholic beverages but more about the Bible, as they read, using the concordance, what it taught about temperance, purity, love, peace, joy, and other Christian virtues. Singing was always a vital part of any such gathering, and the purpose was strengthened by the use of such songs as "Stand Up for Jesus," "Onward Christian Soldiers," and "Yield Not to Temptation." Sophisticates of our present time may smile with the thought, "How naive!" because of the militancy of the church and affiliated organizations of that time; but we can well deplore the leniency and the acquiescent manner in which church-related individuals and groups have robbed the Church of its influence and rightful place of leadership, authority and purpose!

→ "Miss Neal," as Miss Cornelia was known, in later life, married Mr. Penn Nixon and they lived for a few years on Mitchell River, before returning to Rockford to make their home with Mrs. Thore. This home came to remind one of the Biblical home of Mary, Martha, and Lazarus. Mrs. Nixon was the devoted household manager; Mrs. Thore spent much time in matters of cultural and spiritual nature, while "Uncle Penn," in his calm gentlemanly way did his part toward making the home one to which people were attracted because of its warm Christian fellowship.

→ Thomas Burrus, son of Lee and Rachel married Hulda Cockerham. They lived on Snow Creek, but after the death of his wife, Mr.

Burrus returned to Rockford, living on his farm adjoining Rockford on the east. Here in his declining years he endeared himself to all who knew him because of his quiet, but strong Christian character, and his children lovingly cared for him. It was he who gave the lot upon which the new Baptist Church was built. His children were John, George E., Lee Woodson, and Molly Jane. George and Lee Woodson became Baptist ministers. George also taught school, as did Molly Jane. They gave many years of dedicated service in the school room. John worked in Winston-Salem for many years, but returned to Rockford to live after retirement.

Mrs. Nancy Whitaker Hardy, widow of Pinkney Hardy, returned to the Rockford community, married Dalton Adams, and lived on a farm near the Jarvis place. There were no children of the second marriage. The children of Pinkney and Nancy Hardy were Eliza (Coe), Lucy (Smith), Flora (Coe), Julis (Dunn), Nannie (Mounce), Lilly (McCormick), John and William.

Peter M. and Willie McCormick's children were Jonas, Paul, Thomas, Joseph, Clem, Dick, and Mildred (Whitaker).

Joseph McCormick married Mary Plutina Hudson. Their children were Delia, Emma, Mary, Wade, Sherman, Wilson, Floyd, and Mallie (Callahan).

Andrew Barton Hutchens married Mary (Molly) Whitaker, daughter of Jack and Julia Whitaker, and lived east of Rockford overlooking the river and railroad. Their children were Charles,

Yadkin Town Boasts Colorful Past; Two Presidents Once Resided There

By E. P. Holmes
Special to The Journal and Sentinel

ROCKFORD.—This little Yadkin River town, a sleepy sort of place nowadays, still reflects some of a glory that is past.

And it's a mecca for the story teller—who can hear about the time two presidents practiced law here, and the time a man had his ears cut off by court order for lying.

But we'd never see that on the surface, as we move into the town along High Street, the main thoroughfare.

Very little is remembered about the two presidents anymore, though people have more stories to tell about Andrew Jackson than they do about Andrew Johnson.

"Old Hickory," in fact, lived in one of the upstairs rooms of the Old York Tavern—now the Lonnie Burris home, 150 years old. He used to go daily across the Yadkin to Old Judge Pearson's law school.

Left Owing Money

One old timer told me Jackson left Rockford owing a board bill that was not paid until he occupied the White House.

Here is the Lodge Hall, probably the oldest in the state, or at least as old as the Hall in Hillsboro or Edenton. A kindly old lady passed me a note through the crowd. It read—

"The first State Baptist Convention was held in Rockford in the spring of 1848."

Here is the Post Office—the building, on a rock knoll, was built by a full-blooded German and dates back to the late 1700's. And there's the Old Court House — now remodeled into a nice dwelling. This was once the county seat of Surry, Yadkin and many other adjoining counties.

Antique Architecture

Examination shows the buildings to be of ancient design. Some of the houses mentioned bear logs 18 inches square put together with pegs. The walls of the Court House are two feet thick and the bricks are large and irregular—they were brought from Old England in boats for ballast, and hauled from the wharves at Fayetteville on the Old Plank Road by ox carts, to their present site.

Here was once the trading center of this part of the state. The Winston-Salem to North Wilkesboro railroad was built in 1890 and Rockford became a great mail order center. Mail routes originated here and the horse-back mail man delivered mail to Yadkinville, Boonville, Copeland, Dobson and many other places. It was here the traveling salesman (Known as the "Drummer") got off with his wares and registered at the local hotel. Thence he resorted to the livery stable—from there he toured the counties in a buggy with a horse and driver. This was the main source of supplies in that day for the country merchant.

A Glory That Is Past

Though Rockford today is joined to Pilot Mountain, Dobson and Elkin with a good hard top road, and still rates two trains a day, the bridge is gone. The Yadkin in its boisterous moments carried it away—even today the ferry is at the bottom of the river—and Earl Vestal was it's last operator. The population that was once 1,300 has now dwindled to 200 citizens. Yet its past lives on. In its day it was one of the larger towns of the state. It rates with Hillsboro, Tryon, Edenton, Salem and Bath. Yet tradition tells many tales and here is one that is true because it is still in the Statute Book in the Surry County Court House.

Lying Didn't Pay

Lying didn't pay in Surry County 140 years ago.

This fact is proven by the punishment meted out for perjury in Surry Court at Rockford on March 8, 1810. Of course, perjury is swearing an untruth and might be counted somewhat worse than a plain lie, but evidently the presiding judge that day had no patience with a liar, sworn or otherwise.

One William Kearby had been duly charged and convicted of perjury and the Honorable Francis Like, Esquire — presiding judge, pronounced the following sentence, which is quoted from the records:

"Judgment of the Court that William Kearby be fined 20 pounds (about $100.00) and stand in the pillory for one hour, at the expiration of which time both his ears are to be cut off, severed from his head, and the ears so cut off shall be nailed to the pillory and there to remain until sundown, and that the sheriff of Surry County carry the sentence of the court into execution, and that the prisoner then stand committed to jail until his fine and fees have been paid."

Court records show the sentence was carried out as ordered.

WILLIAM FARMER & PRISCILLA COULSON
Return 1-68: unsigned, certifies that he married James Farmer and Prisiler Colston on Feb.11,1808. Bond not found.
(Note: although the return clearly says James, it seems clear that the marriage is for William Farmer; see Alderman, Settlements,p. 247.)

JAMES HAZELWOOD & SUSANNA WILLIAMS
Bond 1808-1: Apl.25,1808: James Hazlewood and Susanna Williams; William Williams, surety. Return not found.

JESSE WELLS & ACHSA LUNDY
Bond 1808-2: Apl.26,1808: Jesse Wells and Axsha Loundey; John Lundy, surety. Return not found.

WILLIAM BRYANT & SALLY LEONARD
Bond 1808-3: May 24,1808: William Bryant and Sally Leonard; Obadiah Leonard, surety. Return not found.

NATHANIEL COFFIN & FERREBY DILLARD
Bond 1808-4: May 24,1808: Nathaniel Coffin and Ferreby Dillard; Libni Coffin Jr., surety. Return not found.

JACOB SEXTON & MOLLY BURRUS
Bond 1808-5: July 26,1808: Jacob Sexton and Molly Burrus; Dudley Hail, surety. Return 1-70: Rev. Elisha Bedwell certifies that he married Jacob Sexton and Molly Burus on July 28,1808.

JOSEPH POWERS & BETSEY WELSH
Bond 1808-6: Aug.23,1808: Joseph Powers and Betsey Welch; William Powers, surety. Consent given Aug.22,1807(?) by John Welsh for his daughter Betsey to marry Joseph Powers. Return not found.

STEPHEN RHUDY & BETSEY COOK
Bond 1808-7: Aug.30,1808: Stephen Rudy and Betsey Cook; Jacob Rudy Sr., surety. Return 1-70: Rev. Elisha Bedwell certifies that he married Stephen Rudy and Betey Chook on Sep.1,1808.

DANIEL LUNDY & POLLY PICKERELL
Bond 1808-8: Oct.25,1808: Daniel Lundy and Polly Pickrell; John Pickrell, surety. Return 2-1: Rev. George Keith certifies that he married Danel Lundy and Polly Pickerel on Oct.29,1808.

WILLIAM MITCHELL & ELIZABETH MITCHELL
Bond 1808-9: Oct.25,1808: William Mitchell and Betsey Mitchell; John Caffey, surety. Consent given Oct.3,1808 by Kitterah Mitchell for Elizabeth Mitchell to marry William Mitchell; witnessed by John Calfee and John Mitchell. Return not found.

GEORGE MOORE & NANCY HANKS
Return 2-1: Rev. George Keith certifies that he married George More and Anne Hanks on Oct.29,1808. Bond not found. (Note: other records show bride's name as Nancy Hanks.)

JOHN ENGLEDOW & ELIZABETH SIMPSON
Bond 1808-10: Nov.14,1808: John Engledow and Elizebeth Simpson; Isaac Simpson, surety. Return 2-1: Rev. George Keith certifies that he married John Engledow and Elizebeth Simson on Nov.14,1808.

JESSE McCLAIN & EMILY NEWMAN
Bond 1808-11: Dec.27,1808: Jesse McClain and Emaly Newman; Jesse Newman, surety. Return 2-1: Rev. George Keith certifies that he married Jese McClain and Emaly Newman on Jan.29,1809.

Feb 28, 1999 Paul B. Burris, 513 Sherwood Dr., Walhalla, SC, 29691 burrisc@carol.net

BURRIS

Anyone know where Briarpatch Cemetery is located in Grayson Co? I understand that early Burris family members are buried there. I hope a current resident of Grayson Co. might contact me who could describe how I can find this Cemetery. I'm looking for William Burris, whose Grayson Co. probate record of 1813 shows he listed no heirs, leaving a mystery how he is related to known Burris lineage.

Oct 9, 1999 burrisp@prodigy.net Paul B. Burris, Walhalla, SC.
BURRIS
I interested in receiving any information or queries concerning Burris family in Grayson County during the early 1800's. In particular, I'm searching for William Burris, with probate record dated 1813 in Grayson

HUSBAND'S NAME (Leroy) Lee Roy Hammond BURRUS

When Born 23 August 1815 Where Surry Co., NC

Christened ____ Where ____

When Died 3 June 1883 Where Rockford, Surry Co., NC

When Buried ____ Where Rockford Bapt Ch. Cem. R, NC

When Married 1 December 1842 Where Surry Co., NC

Other Wives (if any) Number (1) (2) etc. ____

His Father Thomas Burrus His Mother's Maiden Name Nancy Tucker

BURRUS, Lee (Leroy) Hamm
(Husband's Full Name)

WHITAKER, Rachel
(Wife's Maiden Name)

This information obtained from

Story of Rockford

Family Bible

Date 1982

Compiler nmk

Address ____

City ____ State ____

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME Rachel WHITAKER

When Born (24) 21 December 1819 Where Surry Co., NC

Christened ____ Where ____

When Died 26 June 1899 Where Rockford, Surry Co., NC

When Buried ____ Where Rockford Bapt Ch. Cem R, NC

Other Husb. (if any) Number (1) (2) etc. ____

Her Father William Whitaker Her Mother's Maiden Name Nancy Harrison

Male or Female		CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth)	WHEN BORN Day Month Year	WHERE BORN Town or Place	County	State or Country	WHEN DIED* Day Month Year	Married
F	1	Nancy Jane	29 June 1843		Surry,	NC	19 May 1909	Date 29 December 1891 To Wm. B Woodruff
M	2	George Martin	30 June 1844		"	"	9 Sept 1936	Date 22 August 1876 To Mary D Dobson
M	3	John Gardner	6 Aug 1846(5)		"	"	20 Mar 1928	Date To D. Elizabeth Reece
M	4	Thomas William	3 Sept 1847		"	"	14 Dec 1934	Date 4 February 1869 To Mahaldah Cockerham
F	5	Louise (Ann) Adaline	22 May 1848		"	"	15 June 1876	Date 8 June 1879 To Thomas Bragg Hollifield
M	6	Leroy "Lee" Hammond	13 Feb 1850		"	"	26 May 1943	Date 7 August 1884 To Cora L Murray
M	7	Charles Miley	9 Mar 1851		"	"		Date To
F	8	Elizabeth "Martha"	21 Dec 1852		"	"	8 July 1926	Date 9 November 1875 To J Frank Bland
M	11	Francis Marion	10 Apr 1857		"	"	23 July 1858	Date To —
M	10	Henry Columbus	17 Dec 1855		"	"	4 Jan 1941	Date To (3) Sims
M	12	Andrew Jackson	25 June 1860		"	"	6 Aug 1931	Date 28 December 1890 To Ma... Moseley
M	13	Robert Newton	5 Jan 1862		"	"	3 Sept 1924	Date To Mary Luard Spencer
M	9	James Monroe	7 May 1853				30 Aug 1878	Date To —
								Date To

Family Group Sheet, Form F3
• The Everton Publishers, P.O. Box 506, Logan, Utah 84321
• If the exact date is known on children and not death date, write burial date (Bur). Use reverse side for additional information.

HUSBAND'S NAME William Burch WOODRUFF, Rev.

WOODRUFF W B
(Husband's Full Name)

When Born _____ Where _____

Christened _____ Where _____

When Died 189 Where Surry Co, NC

When Buried _____ Where _____

When Married 29 December 1891 Where Surry Co., NC

Other Wives (if any) Number (1) (2) etc. _____

His Father Abner Woodruff His Mother's Maiden Name Nancy Burch

BURRUS, Nancy J
(Wife's Maiden Name)

This information obtained from

1900 NC Census
Story of Rockford

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME Nancy Jane BURRUS

When Born 29 June 1843 Where Surry Co., NC

Christened _____ Where _____

When Died 19 May 1909 1919 Where Surry Co., NC

When Buried _____ Where Rockford Bapt Ch. Cem. NC

Other Husb. (if any) Number (1) (2) etc. _____

Her Father Lee H Burrus Her Mother's Maiden Name Rachel Whitaker

Date 1982

Compiler NMR

Address _____

City _____ State _____

Male or Female	CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth)	WHEN BORN Day Month Year	WHERE BORN Town or Place County State or Country	WHEN DIED* Day Month Year	Married
	1 no children				Date To
	2				Date To
	3				Date To
	4				Date To
	5				Date To
	6				Date To
	7				Date To
	8				Date To
	9				Date To
	10				Date To
	11				Date To
	12				Date To
	13				Date To
	14				Date To

Family Group Sheet, Form F3
Everton Publishers, P.O. Box 506, Logan, Utah 84321
• The Everton Publishers
*If burial date is known on children and not death date, write burial
date prefix (Burl.) Use reverse side for additional information.

HUSBAND'S NAME George Martin BURRUS

When Born 30 June 1844 Where Surry Co., NC

Christened ____ Where ____

When Died 9 December 1934 Where Surry Co., NC

When Buried ____ Where Rockford Bapt Ch. Surry Co., NC Cem.

When Married 22 August 1876 Where Surry Co., NC

Other Wives (if any) Number (1) (2) etc. ____

His Father Lee H Burrus His Mother's Maiden Name Rachel Whitaker

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME Mary D DOBSON

When Born 11 August 1843(2) Where Surry Co., NC

Christened 28 July 1919 Where ____

When Died ____ Where ____

When Buried ____ Where Rockford Bapt Ch. Cem. Surry Co., NC

Other Husb. (if any) Number (1) (2) etc. ____

Her Father John Hughes Dobson Her Mother's Maiden Name Mary Martin

BURRUS, George Martin
(Husband's Full Name)

DOBSON, Mary D
(Wife's Maiden Name)

This information obtained from

1900 NC Census
Story of Rockford

Date 1982

Compiler NMR

Address ____

City ____ State ____

Male or Female	CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth)	WHEN BORN Day Month Year	WHERE BORN Town or Place County State or Country	WHEN DIED* Day Month Year	Married
M	1				Date ____ To ____
	2				Date ____ To
	3				Date ____ To
	4				Date ____ To
	5				Date ____ To
	6				Date ____ To
	7				Date ____ To
	8				Date ____ To
	9				Date ____ To
	10				Date ____ To
	11				Date ____ To
	12				Date ____ To
	13				Date ____ To
					Date ____ To

Family Group Sheet, Form F3
Everton Publishers, P.O. Box 500, Logan, Utah 84321
* The burial date is known on children and not death date, write burial
If burial (Bur) use reverse side for additional information.

HUSBAND'S NAME John Gardner BURRUS

When Born 6 August 1846 (5) Where Rockford, Surry Co., NC

Christened ____ Where ____

When Died 20 March 1928 Where Surry Co., NC

When Buried ____ Where Rockford Bapt Ch. Cem. Surry Co., NC

When Married 22 Feb 1872 Where Yadkin

Other Wives (if any) Number (1) (2) etc.

His Father Lee H Burrus His Mother's Maiden Name Rachel Whitaker

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME D Elizabeth REECE "Betty"

When Born 25 November 1843(2) Where Yadkin Co., NC

Christened ____ Where ____

When Died 28 May 1932 Where ____

When Buried ____ Where Rockford Bapt Ch Cem.

Other Husb. (if any) Number (1) (2) etc.

Her Father John Reece Her Mother's Maiden Name Elizabeth Critchfield "Betty"

BURRUS, John Gardner
(Husband's Full Name)

REECE, D Elizabeth
(Wife's Maiden Name)

This information obtained from

1900 NC Census
Story of Rockford
NC Marriage Records

Date ____

Compiler ____

Address ____

City ____ State ____

Male or Female		CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth)	WHEN BORN Day Month Year	WHERE BORN Town or Place	County	State or Country	WHEN DIED* Day Month Year	Married
F	1	Iris S	30 Jan 1873		Surry	NC	21 Sept 1895	Date ____ To —
M	2	John Tilden, Dr			"	"		Date 2 April 1899 Yad. To Mary Belle Atkins
M	3	Mallory V., Dr.	10 Sept 1879		"	"	24 Oct 1918	Date 21 May 1901 Yadkin To Eva B. Turner
F	4	Ethel E	22 July 1884		"	"	27 Jul 1906	Date ____ To —
	5							Date ____ To
	6							Date ____ To
	7							Date ____ To
	8	Eva d/o J A Turner + Mollie Poundstone						Date ____ To
	9							Date ____ To
	10							Date ____ To
	11							Date ____ To
	12							Date ____ To
	13							Date ____ To
	14							Date ____ To

Family Group Sheet Form F3
Everton Publishers, P.O. Box 500, Logan, Utah 84321
* The Everton Publishers do not recommend children and not death date, write burial
If burial date is known on children and not death date, write burial
Abbr. prefix (Bur) Use reverse side for additional information.

BURRUS, Wm Thomas
(Husband's Full Name)

COCKERHAM, Mahuldah
(Wife's Maiden Name)

This information obtained from

1900 NC Census
NC Marriage Records
Story of Rockford

Date 1982
Compiler NMR
Address
City State

When Born 3 September 1847 Where Surry Co, NC
Christened Where
When Died 14 December 1934 Where Rockford, Surry Co, NC
When Buried Where Rockford Bapt. Ch Cem
When Married 4 February 1869 Where Surry Co, NC
Other Wives (if any) Number (1) (2) etc. 2) Fannie Richardson
His Father Lee Hammond Burrus His Mother's Maiden Name Rachel Whitaker

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME Mahuldah Victoria COCKERHAM
When Born 19 December 1838 Where Surry Co, NC
Christened Where
When Died 9 September 1888 Where Co., NC
When Buried Where Rockford Bapt Ch. Cem.
Other Husb. (if any) Number (1) (2) etc.
Her Father Hughes Cockerham Her Mother's Maiden Name Nancy Roberts

Male or Female		CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth)	WHEN BORN Day Month Year	WHERE BORN Town or Place	County	State or Country	WHEN DIED* Day Month Year	Married
M	1	John J.	31 Dec 1869		Yadkin	NC	26 Apr 1955	Date To
M	2	George Edgar	15 May 1871		"	"	3 Mar 1963	Date 8 May 1899 To Mary Etta Simmons
M	3	Lee Woodson	5 March 1873		"	"	24 Oct 1954	Date 19 Feb 1914 To Carrie Lenora Miller
F	4	Mollie Jane	25 June 1884		"	"	30 June 1964	Date To —
	5							Date To
	6							Date To
	7							Date To
	8							Date To
	9							Date To
	10							Date To
	11							Date To
	12							Date To
	13							Date To
	14							Date To

Family Group Sheet, Form F3
Everton Publishers, P.O. Box 500, Logan, Utah 84321
* The burial date is known on children and not death date, write burial date. prefix (Bur). Use reverse side for additional information.

HUSBAND'S NAME Thomas Bragg HOLYFIELD

When Born 4 September 1854 Where

Christened Where

When Died 19 April 1951 Where

When Buried Where Rockford Bapt Ch. Cem

When Married 8 June 1879 Where Surry Co, NC

Other Wives (if any) Number (1) (2) etc. 2) Alice C

His Father Holyfield His Mother's Maiden Name

HOLYFIELD, Thomas Bragg
(Husband's Full Name)

BURRUS, Louisa (2nd) Adaline
(Wife's Maiden Name)

This information obtained from

NC Marriage Records

Story of Rockford

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME Louisa (2nd) Adaline BURRUS

When Born 22 May 1848 Where Surry Co., NC

Christened Where

When Died 15 June 1898 Where Surry Co., NC

When Buried Where Rockford Bapt Ch. Cem

Other Husb. (if any) Number (1) (2) etc.

Her Father Leroy Hammond Burrus Her Mother's Maiden Name Rachel Whitaker

Date 1982

Compiler NMR

Address

City State

Male or Female		CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth)	WHEN BORN Day Month Year	WHERE BORN Town or Place County State or Country	WHEN DIED* Day Month Year	Married
F	1	Daisy	13 Nov 1880	Surry, NC	5 May 1913	Date 4 December 1901 To Wm Yancey Davenport
	2					Date To
	3		postmaster	1895-1914		Date To
	4		A.			Date To
	5			Warren		Date To
	6			Ernest		Date To
	7			Milton		Date To
	8			Howard		Date To
	9			Lon L. young		Date To
	10					Date To
	11					Date To
	12					Date To
	13					Date To

Family Group Sheet, Form F3
Everton Publishers, P.O. Box 500, Logan, Utah 84321
• The Everton Publishers do not death date, write burial
• If burial date is known on children and
date, prefix (Bur) Use reverse side for additional information.

HUSBAND'S NAME Leroy "Lee" Hammond BURRUS

When Born 13 February 1850 Where Surry Co., NC

Christened ____ Where ____

When Died 26 May 1943 Where Surry Co, NC

When Buried ____ Where Rockford Bapt Ch. Rockford, NC

When Married 7 August 1884 Where Surry Co., NC

Other Wives (if any) Number (1) (2) etc. ____

His Father Lee H Burrus His Mother's Maiden Name Rachel Whitaker

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME Cora L MURRAY

When Born 12 September 1867 (70) Where NC

Christened ____ Where ____

When Died 26 June 1927 Where ____

When Buried ____ Where ____

Other Husb. (if any) Number (1) (2) etc. ____

Her Father J. A. Murray Her Mother's Maiden Name ____

BURRUS, Leroy "Lee" Hammond
(Husband's Full Name)

MURRAY, Cora L
(Wife's Maiden Name)

This information obtained from

NC Marriage Records
1900 NC Census

Date 1982

Compiler NMR

Address ____

City ____ State ____

Male or Female		CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth)	WHEN BORN Day Month Year	WHERE BORN Town or Place	County	State or Country	WHEN DIED* Day Month Year	Married
M	1	James M	May 1888		Surry	NC		Date ____ To ____
M	2	C. B.	May 1898		"	"		Date ____ To ____
M	3	S. H.	Dec 1899		"	"		Date ____ To ____
	4							Date ____ To ____
	5							Date ____ To ____
	6							Date ____ To ____
	7							Date ____ To ____
	8							Date ____ To ____
	9							Date ____ To ____
	10							Date ____ To ____
	11							Date ____ To ____
	12							Date ____ To ____
	13							Date ____ To ____
	14							Date ____ To ____

Family Group Sheet, Form F3
The Everton Publishers, P.O. Box 506, Logan, Utah 84321
*If the exact date is known on children and not death date, write burial
*If burial date is known on children and not death date, write burial
prefix (Bur). Use reverse side for additional information.

HUSBAND'S NAME Charles Miley BURRUS

When Born 9 March 1851 Where Surry Co., NC

Christened _____ Where _____

When Died _____ Where _____

When Buried _____ Where _____

When Married _____ Where _____

Other Wives (if any)
Number (1) (2) etc. _____

His Father _____ His Mother's Maiden Name _____

BURRUS, Charles Miley
(Husband's Full Name)

_____
(Wife's Maiden Name)

This information obtained from

_____

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME _____

When Born _____ Where _____

Christened _____ Where _____

When Died _____ Where _____

When Buried _____ Where _____

Other Husb. (if any)
Number (1) (2) etc. _____

Her Father _____ Her Mother's Maiden Name _____

Date _____

Compiler _____

Address _____

City _____ State _____

Male or Female	CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth)	WHEN BORN Day Month Year	WHERE BORN Town or Place County State or Country	WHEN DIED* Day Month Year	Married
	1				Date To
	2				Date To
	3				Date To
	4				Date To
	5				Date To
	6				Date To
	7				Date To
	8				Date To
	9				Date To
	10				Date To
	11				Date To
	12				Date To
					Date To
					Date To

Family Group Sheet, Form F3
Everton Publishers, P.O. Box 506, Logan, Utah 84321
*The Everton publishers prefer that if death date is known on children and not death date, write burial date. If burial date is known on children and not death date, write burial (Bur). Use reverse side for additional information.

HUSBAND'S NAME Joseph Franklin BLAND

When Born 9 August 1852(4) Where Cleveland Co., NC

Christened _____ Where _____

When Died 9 January 1926 Where _____

When Buried _____ Where Rockford Bapt Ch. Cem

When Married 9 November 1875 Where Surry Co., NC

Other Wives (if any) Number (1) (2) etc. _____

His Father William Bland His Mother's Maiden Name Caroline Blair

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME Martha Elizabeth BURRUS

When Born 21 December 1852 Where Surry Co., NC

Christened _____ Where _____

When Died 8 July 1926(7) Where Surry Co., NC

When Buried _____ Where Rockford Bapt Ch. Cem Surry Co., NC

Other Husb. (if any) Number (1) (2) etc. _____

Her Father Lee H Burrus Her Mother's Maiden Name Rachel Whitaker

BLAND, Joseph Franklin
(Husband's Full Name)

BURRUS, Martha Elizabeth
(Wife's Maiden Name)

This information obtained from

1900 NC Census
NC Marriage Records
Story of Rockford

Date 1982

Compiler NMR

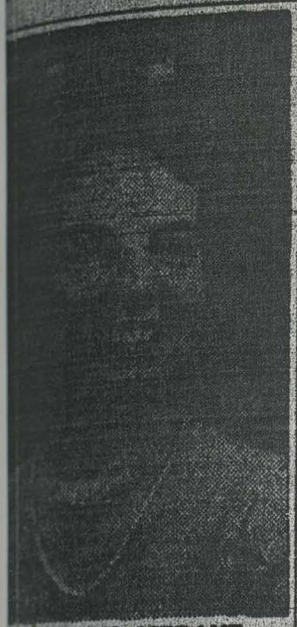
Address _____

City _____ State _____

Male or Female		CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth)	WHEN BORN Day Month Year	WHERE BORN Town or Place	County	State or Country	WHEN DIED* Day Month Year	Married
F	1	Alma R	May 1880		Surry	NC		Date _____ To Rhodes
F	2	Eulalia H	28 Dec 1882		"	"	7 June 1951	Date 3 June 1901 To Enoch Sexton Reece
M	3	Joseph Franklin	4 Dec 1888		"	"	6 ~~Feb~~ July 1940	Date _____ To Mozelle Dugan
M	4	Dalla	Dalla 1890		"	"		Date _____ To
M	5	Robert Richard "Bob-Dick"	Apr 1895		"	"		Date _____ To
F	6	C. E.	187		"	"	188	Date _____ To —
	7							Date _____ To
	8							Date _____ To
	9							Date _____ To
	10							Date _____ To
	11							Date _____ To
	12							Date _____ To
	13							Date _____ To
	14							Date _____ To

Family Group Sheet, Form F3
The Everton Publishers, P.O. Box 506, Logan, Utah 84321
*If burial date is known on children and not death date, write burial date, prefix (Bur). Use reverse side for additional information.

rl Nominated for Office
's Association at U. N. C.



IS RANDY MEBANE

nominees for women's as- offices are: Misses Bea Withers, of Atlanta, Ga., and Mary Elizabeth Nash, of Alexandria, Va., for vice-president; Helen MacKay, of Orlando, Fla., and Claire Freeman, of Raleigh, for secretary; and Eleanor Bernert of West Hartford, Conn., and June Love, of Asheville, for treasurer.

Two candidates were named for president of the Young Women's Christian Association and the loser will automatically become vice-president. The nominees are Misses Cornelia Clark, of Scotland Neck, and Muriel Mallison, of Lafayette, La. Uncontested nominees for other offices are: Misses Anne Cromartie, of Elizabethtown, secretary; Louise Stumberg, of Tallassee, Ala., treasurer, and June Love, of Asheville, and Mary Elizabeth Nash, of Alexandria, Va., co-chairmen of orientation.

Contested positions will be decided in an election next Tuesday.

herlands Minister to the U.S.
Deliver Commencement Talk
Duke University on June 2

(Special to The Journal)

ham.—Dr. Alexander Loudon, Dutch diplomat and Nether- inister to the United States, will deliver the commencement at the Duke University finals on June 2.

commencement sermon will be preached on June 1 by Dr. M. M. Gray, pastor of Bexley Methodist Episcopal Church, s, Ohio, until recently chancellor of the American Univer- shington, D. C. On the y the baccalaureate ad- ill be delivered by Dr. Hart, Duke professor of , well known author and

commencement program nd from May 31 through The finals this year will completion of the fiftieth service to the institution Robert L. Flowers, who ted president of the uni- ast January.

ommencement speaker- Loudon, has had a dis- d career in the diplo- rvice of his country. He he diplomatic services in twenties, first serving e and secretary in Neth- legations in London, ires, Madrid and Wash- le became counselor in

State Deaths

HENRY C. BURRUS

Shelby.—Henry C. (Lum) Burrus, 85, died yesterday at his home in Mooresboro. Funeral will be at 3 o'clock this afternoon at the home.

Burrus was a native of Surry county and came to Cleveland in 1881. He and J. Frank Bland operated a tobacco factory at Mooresboro many years. He was former station agent for the Southern Railway and former mayor of Mooresboro.

Survivors are his third wife, the former Miss Mary Bean Bostic; one daughter, Flora Burns; two sons, Sam Burrus, of Canton; and Grady Burrus, present Mooresboro mayor.

Deceased wives were the former Miss Mollie McBrayer and the former Miss Blanche Young.

In his earlier years he was active in civic, religious and business affairs of the Mooresboro community.

Drive to Raise Hospital Funds Starts in Ashe

(Special to The Journal)

West Jefferson.—An intensive drive will be made during the next two or three weeks to raise $2,000 in cash to purchase heating, plumbing and lighting fixtures for the Ashe County Memorial Hospital, it was announced this week by the board of trustees, the finance committee and officers of the hospital auxiliary.

At meetings of the trustees held in the office of President W. B. Austin, Rev. R. H. Stone announced that arrangements have already been made to furnish all rooms in the hospital through memorial gifts, and there are only two wards open for furnishing.

He stated that a good deal of equipment for the kitchen, office and operating room has been pledged and that the total value of these gifts is over $3,000, which is the amount that the Duke endowment has agreed to match in the purchase of equipment and fixtures.

"With this $3,000 from Duke, we can completely equip and furnish the building and have it ready to open soon. The water and sewerage project will be completed this month, but before we can get the Duke money, we will have to buy all heating, plumbing and lighting fixtures," Stone said.

Defense Road Study Sought By Broughton

Raleigh (AP).—The State Highway and Public Works Commission was asked by Governor Broughton yesterday to make a careful study of proposed defense roads in order to be prepared to co-operate with the government, if need be, in a huge defense road-building program.

Specifically, the Governor asked the commission to make a careful study of defense roads needed in the vicinity of the marine corps' proposed $15,000,000 base in Onslow county and near New Bern in case Congress decides to authorize a huge marine air base there.

He thanked the lame duck highway commission for the "services it had rendered" and

Powell-G
Honor

Mrs. Roger von Roth ess last night at a cake the home of her aunt, Cabell Sheppard, street, complimenting M Powell and Joel T. whose wedding takes afternoon at 5:30.

On the dining table, covered with a white the two-tiered wedding placed on a lace ma white ribbons, attac favors in the cake, w with green fern. White s and white gladioli we flower decoration. Mol cakes and decorated n served.

Forsythia and jonq used in decoration thro house.

Guests were: Miss P Gheesling, Mr. and Mrs. er Powell, Mr. and M Gheesling, Mr. and M Pearce, Mr. and Mrs White, Mr. and Mrs. L ton, Mr. and Mrs. Flake Miss Suzanne Weeks, H son, Miss Myrtle Ha

Mrs. Pluml
Address
Garden

Mrs. Bess Gray Plu dressed the Twin City Club yesterday at the held with Mrs. Charles E on Stratford Road. She h subject "Newcomers in 1 nuals and Perennials." cussed methods of planti der and showed colored tions of the new flower those winning silver cup

Mrs. John Gilmer, vi dent, presided and an a ment of the national meet held in Asheville, was Mrs. D. J. Lybrook. A d of the garden pilgrimage and Mrs. John Whitaker schedule. Volunteers sig help at Tanglewood and transportation during the age, April 25th and 26th.

Reports Hea
At Bethleh

01/25/2000 FORSYTH CO PUBLIC LIBRARY

HUSBAND'S NAME Henry Columbus BURRUS

When Born 17 December 1853 Where Surry Co, NC

Christened _____ Where _____

When Died _____ Where Sta Moorsboro, Cleveland Co, NC

When Buried _____ Where _____

When Married (3) Where _____

Other Wives (if any) Number (1) (2) etc. (1) Mary Ellen Bostic (2) Blanche Young

His Father Lee H Burrus His Mother's Maiden Name Rachel Whitaker

BURRUS, Henry Columbus
(Husband's Full Name)

_____
(Wife's Maiden Name)

This information obtained from

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME Mollie McBrayer

When Born _____ Where _____

Christened _____ Where _____

When Died _____ Where _____ Date _____

When Buried _____ Where _____ Compiler _____

Other Husb. (if any) Number (1) (2) etc. _____ Address _____

Her Father _____ Her Mother's Maiden Name _____ City _____ State _____

Male or Female	CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth)	WHEN BORN Day Month Year	WHERE BORN Town or Place County State or Country	WHEN DIED* Day Month Year	Married
	1 Flora				Date _____ To Burns
	2 Sam				Date _____ To
	3 Grady				Date _____ To
	4				Date _____ To
	5				Date _____ To
	6				Date _____ To
	7				Date _____ To
	8				Date _____ To
	9				Date _____ To
	10				Date _____ To
	11				Date _____ To
	12				Date _____ To
	13				Date _____ To
	14				Date _____ To

Family Group Sheet, Form 13
Publishers, P.O. Box 506, Logan, Utah 84321
* If the exact date is known on children and not death date, write burial date. prefix (Bur) Use reverse side for additional information.

HUSBAND'S NAME Andrew Jackson BURRUS

When Born 25 June 1860 Where Surry Co., NC

Christened _____ Where _____

When Died 6 August ~~1930~~ 1937 Where Hickory

When Buried _____ Where Rutherford College

When Married 6 ~~Aug 1890~~ 28 Dec 1890 Where _____

Other Wives (if any) Number (1) (2) etc. _____

His Father _____ His Mother's Maiden Name _____

BURRUS Andrew Jackson
(Husband's Full Name)

_____
(Wife's Maiden Name)

This information obtained from

_____

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME Martha Jane Morley

When Born 9 Jan 1867 Where _____

Christened _____ Where _____

When Died 6 Sept 1957 Where _____

When Buried _____ Where _____

Other Husb. (if any) Number (1) (2) etc. _____

Her Father James Henry Morley Her Mother's Maiden Name Thirza Matilda Hart

Date _____

Compiler _____

Address _____

City _____ State _____

Male or Female	CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth)	WHEN BORN Day Month Year	WHERE BORN Town or Place County State or Country	WHEN DIED* Day Month Year	Married
	1 Charles Andrew				Date 25 Nov 1922 To Velma Martin
	2 James Hall				Date _____ To
	3 John Wesley				Date _____ To
	4 Mary Blanch				Date _____ To
	5 Maude Ethel				Date _____ To
	6 Ruth Ethel				Date _____ To
	7				Date _____ To
	8				Date _____ To
	9				Date _____ To
	10				Date _____ To
	11				Date _____ To
	12				Date _____ To
	13				Date _____ To

Family Group Sheet, Form F3
Lamb Everton Publishers, P.O. Box 506, Logan, Utah 84321
• The burial date is known on children and not death date, write burial date, prefix (Bur). Use reverse side for additional information.

HUSBAND'S NAME Robert Newton BURRUS

When Born 5 January 1862 Where Surry Co., NC

Christened ____ Where ____

When Died 3 September 1924 Where ____

When Buried ____ Where ____

When Married 15 Oct 1882 Where Yadkin

Other Wives (if any) Number (1) (2) etc. ____

His Father Lee H Burrus His Mother's Maiden Name Rachel Whitaker

BURRUS Robert Newton
(Husband's Full Name)

SPENCER Mary Lucinda
(Wife's Maiden Name)

This information obtained from

1900 Census

Rockford Story

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME Mary "Molly" Lucinda SPENCER

When Born 20 February 1862 Where Yadkin Co., NC

Christened ____ Where ____

When Died 16 February 1938 Where ____

When Buried ____ Where ____

Other Husb. (if any) Number (1) (2) etc. ____

Her Father Thomas Spencer Her Mother's Maiden Name Elvira

Date ____

Compiler ____

Address ____

City ____ State ____

Male or Female	CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth)	WHEN BORN Day Month Year	WHERE BORN Town or Place	County	State or Country	WHEN DIED* Day Month Year	Married
	1 Ova Lester	18 Nov 1884			, NC	16 Apr 1902	Date — To —
M	2 Romie C	10 Aug 1888			, "	7 Feb 1964	Date To Viola Butner
F	3 Mary Creola	28 Feb 1890			, "	23 Aug 1966	Date 7 April 1918 To Hardin Glenn Holyfield
F	4 Alma	29 Mar 1891			, "	4 Mch 1986	Date 2 November 1919 To Raleigh Talmer Holyfield
M	5 Robert Seymour	1 Dec 1899			, "	23 May 1967	Date 25 May 1929 To Ora Lee Davis
	6	son. Rhk			,		Date b. 21 Aug 1901 To
	7						Date To
	8						Date To
	9						Date To
	10						Date To
	11						Date To
	12						Date To
							Date To Date

Family Group Sheet, Form F3
Family Publishers, P.O. Box 506, Logan, Utah 84321
* The burial date is known on children and not death date, write burial
If burial prefix (Bur). Use reverse side for additional information.

(3) Children of
2. John Tilden Burrus

1) Iris — md Hugh Black
died - no children

2) infant daughter d. 22 Aug 1900 — buried Jonesville Cemetery

(4) Children of
2. George Edgar Burrus

2-1) William Edgar 24 April 1902 md Edith Oakley on
1. 2. 3. 4. 5.

5-2) Irene Elizabeth 21 Jan 1911 md. Walter Wilson Harrington 23 Dec 1931
1. 2.

6-3) Alma Eulala 19 May 1915 md Edgar Bane Sears 1 Oct 1941 / Wm Elsworth Van Dyke 3 May 195?
1.

4-4) Eugene Ulmn 28 Dec 1907 md Elizabeth Hagood
1. 2. 3.

3-5) Charles Braxton 6 Feb 1905 md Annie Gambill
1) Diana 29 Jan 1900 - 16 Feb 1902 Rockford Cemetery

(8) Children of
2. Eulalia H. Bland Reece

1) Stella — md Reece

2) Paul

3) Hugh

4) John

5) Eulalia ~~m E J Reece~~

F-J Publishers, 526 No. Main St., Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL section. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

(12) children of

1. Romie C Burrus
   1) Romie C. , Jr. 7 April 1916 - 18 Jan 1948
   2) Woodrow
   3) Richard md Margaret McCormick
   4) Alma Mae

5. Robert S Burrus
   1) John Tilden
   2) Philip Davis 28 Mar 1939
   3) Mac

(5) children of

1. Daisy Holyfield Davenport
   1) Warren
   2) Ernest
   3) Milton
   4) Howard
   5) girl died in infancy
      Myrtle L 24 Nov 1902 - 18 Sept 1904

4) Theodore (Theo)
   dau m Verlon Herbert Allred
   son V. H. Allred Jr.

John R. Burrus b. 3 Sept 1818; d. 17 Aug 1853 m. Achsah Whitaker b. 3 Jan 1822 d/o William Whitaker & Nancy Harrison; d. 22 Apr 1906 buried Rockford Cemetery. Issue:

(1) J. Franklin ("Frank") Burrus b. 26 Apr 1849; d. 16 Feb 1936 m. Saline Jane Chandler b. 23 May 1852; d. 26 Feb 1930 buried Rockford Cemetery. Issue:
   (A) Dora Burrus b. 1871; d. 1903 m. Ernest O. Atkins d. 11 Nov 1935 buried Rockford Cemetery.
   (B) John R. Burrus b. 21 Jan 1878; d. 27 July 1949 m. Daisy C. _____ b. 16 Apr 1891; d. 7 Dec 1932 buried Rockford Cemetery.
   (C) Achsa Burrus b. 1880; d. 1956 m. ROBERT LEE Snow buried Rockford Cemetery.
   (D) Molly Burrus m. 27 Nov 1900 Charles B. Davis.
      (1) Ora Lee Davis b. 21 Aug 1901 m. Robert S. Burrus b. 1 Dec 1899 s/o Robert Newton Burrus & Mary Lucinda ("Molly") Spencer; d. 23 May 1969 buried Rockford Cemetery.
         (a) Phil Burrus. (b) Mac Burrus. (c) DR TILDEN BURRUS
      (2) Fred Davis.
      (3) Carrie David died at age of 13 years.
      (4) Marltelene Davis.
   (E) Marvin Burrus.
   (F) Maggie Burrus m. _____ Benton.
   (G) Daisy Burrus.

(2) Lee Anderson Burrus m. (1) Sarah F. Williams b. 7 Sept 1855 d/o Thomas J. Williams, Sr. & Caroline Winey Sowers; d. 12 May 1892. (This marriage is questionable.) Lee Anderson Burrus m. Jane Badgett.
   (A) Callie Burrus m. _____ MMcCormick.
   (B) Harvey Burrus.

(3) Caroline Burrus b. 1851; d. 1928 buried Rockford m. 5 Feb 1868 John H. Thore s/o N. Thore & FRANCIS
   (A) John N. Thore b. 1870; d. 1924 m. Belle Stanfield b. 22 Aug 1867; d. 16 Dec 1955 buried Rockford Cemetery. Lived at one time in Oklahoma.
      (1) John Wayne Thore b. 4 July 1901; d. 27 Dec 1955 buried Rockford Cemetery.
   (B) Tom Thore moved to Oklahoma.

(4) Cornelia ("Neal") Burrus b. 1853; d. 1931 m. William Penn Nixon b. 1839; d. 1921 buried Rockford Cemetery.

~~Caroline F.~~

John Franklin b. 26 Feb 1849 m. 25 Sept 1870

Caroline F. b. Feb 1851

Lee Anderson b. 22 Apr 1852 d. 1 May 1902

m. 1° Sarah F Wms

② 16 Dec 1891 Mary Jane Badgett

Cornelia C. 1 Aug 1853 - 1931 m. 13 March 1900

Nancy E. 1 Aug 1853 - 3 Jan 1854

HUSBAND'S NAME John R BURRUS

When Born 3 September 1818 Where Surry Co., NC

Christened ____ Where ____

When Died 17 August 1853 Where Rockford, Surry Co., NC

When Buried ____ Where ____

When Married 26 March 1846 Where Surry Co., NC

Other Wives (if any) Number (1) (2) etc. ____

His Father Thomas Burrus His Mother's Maiden Name Nancy Tucker

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME Achsa WHITAKER

When Born 3 January 1824(2) Where ____

Christened ____ Where ____

When Died 22 April 1906 Where ____

When Buried ____ Where ____

Other Husb. (if any) Number (1) (2) etc. ____

Her Father William Whitaker Her Mother's Maiden Name Nancy Harrison

BURRUS, John
(Husband's Full Name)

WHITAKER, Achsa
(Wife's Maiden Name)

This information obtained from

Story of Rockford by Lucy H
NC Marriage Records

Date 1982

Compiler NMR

Address ____

City ____ State ____

Male or Female	CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth)	WHEN BORN Day Month Year	WHERE BORN Town or Place	County	State or Country	WHEN DIED* Day Month Year	Married
F	1 Caroline T	Feb 1847		Surry,	NC		Date 5 February 1868 To John H Pore
M	2 John Franklin	26 Apr 1849		"	"	16 Feb 1936	Date 25 September 1870 To Sabina Jane Chandler
F	4 Cornelia C (twin)	1 Aug 1853		"	"	1951	Date 13 March 1900 To Wm Penn Nixon
M	3 Lee Anderson	22 Apr 1852		"	"	1 May 1902	Date (2) 16 December 1877 To Mary Jane Badgett
F	5 Nancy E (twin)	1 Aug 1853				3 Jan 1854	Date To (1) Israel T Williams
	6						Date To
	7						Date To
	8						Date To
	9						Date To
	10						Date To
	11						Date To
	12						Date To
	13						Date To
							Date To

Family Group Sheet, Form F3
The Everton Publishers, P.O. Box 506, Logan, Utah 84321
*If burial date is known on children and not death date, write burial date, prefix (Bur). Use reverse side for additional information.

FAMILY HISTORY

① children of

1. John Burrus

1) John Wayne 4 July 1901 md Lorena Booker
   1. John
   2. Bill
   3. Joy

2) Iris md Lyon

② children of

2. "Mary June" "Molly" Burrus Davis

1) Ora Lee 21 Aug 1901 md Robert Seymour Burrus on 25 May 1929
   1. John Tilden 2. Philip 3. Mac

2) Fred

3) Carrie died age 13

4) Marthalene

④ children of

1. Callie J Burrus McCormick

2. Harvey Lee (27 Jan 1902 - 30 Nov 1981) m. Belle (b. 1903)

1) Roy Lee

2) Billy Boyd

F-7 Everton Publishers, 526 No. Main St., Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL ELPER Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

HUSBAND'S NAME Lee Anderson BURRUS

When Born 22 April 1852 Where Surry Co., NC

Christened ____ Where ____

When Died 1 May 1902 Where ____

When Buried ____ Where Rockford Bapt Ch. Cem.

When Married 16 September 1897 Where Dobson, Surry Co., NC

Other Wives (if any) Number (1) (2) etc. 1) Sarah Frances Williams (7 Sept 1855 - 12 May 1892) dau of Daniel & Louvicy Epperson

His Father John Burrus His Mother's Maiden Name Achsa Whitaker

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME Mary Jane BADGETT

When Born July 1864 Where ____, NC

Christened ____ Where ____

When Died ____ Where ____

When Buried ____ Where ____

Other Husb. (if any) Number (1) (2) etc. 2) Zachary T Spence Badgett

Her Father ____ Her Mother's Maiden Name ____

BURRUS, Lee Anderson
(Husband's Full Name)

BADGETT, Mary Jane
(Wife's Maiden Name)

This information obtained from

Story of Rockford
NC Marriage Records
1900 Census NC

Date 1982

Compiler NMR

Address ____

City ____ State ____

Male or Female		CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth)	WHEN BORN Day Month Year	WHERE BORN Town or Place	County	State or Country	WHEN DIED* Day Month Year	Married
F	1	Callie J	Feb 1899		Surry	NC		Date 4 August 1915 To Paul McCormick
M	2	Harvey	23 Jan 1902		"	"	30 Nov 1981	Date To Belle Lunsford
	3							Date To
	4							Date To
	5							Date To
	6							Date To
	7							Date To
	8							Date To
	9							Date To
	10							Date To
	11							Date To
	12							Date To
	13							Date To
	14							Date To

Family Group Sheet, Form F3
The Everton Publishers, P.O. Box 506, Logan, Utah 84321
* If burial date is known on children and not death date, write burial
prefix (Bur). Use reverse side for additional information.

HUSBAND'S NAME William Penn NIXON

NIXON, Wm Penn
(Husband's Full Name)

When Born 1839 Where

Christened Where

When Died 1921 Where

When Buried Where Rockford Bapt Ch. Cem

When Married 13 March 1900 Where Surry Co., NC

Other Wives (if any) Number (1) (2) etc. 1)

His Father Nixon His Mother's Maiden Name

BURRUS, Cornelia C
(Wife's Maiden Name)

This information obtained from

NC Marriage Records
Story of Rockford by Lucy H

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME Cornelia C BURRUS

When Born 1853 Where Rockford, Surry Co., NC

Christened Where

When Died 1951 Where

When Buried Where Rockford Bapt Ch. Cem

Other Husb. (if any) Number (1) (2) etc.

Her Father John Burrus Her Mother's Maiden Name Achsa Whitaker

Date

Compiler

Address

City State

Male or Female	CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth)	WHEN BORN Day Month Year	WHERE BORN Town or Place County State or Country	WHEN DIED* Day Month Year	Married
	1 no children				Date To
	2				Date To
	3				Date To
	4				Date To
	5				Date To
	6				Date To
	7				Date To
	8				Date To
	9				Date To
	10				Date To
	11				Date To
	12				Date To
	13				Date To
	14				Date To

Family Group Sheet, Form F3
The Everton Publishers, P.O. Box 506, Logan, Utah 84321
* If Burial date is known on children and not death date, write burial prefix (Bur) Use reverse side for additional information.

HUSBAND'S NAME John Franklin BURRUS

When Born 26 April 1849 Where Surry Co., NC

Christened ____ Where ____

When Died ____ Where ____

When Buried ____ Where Rockford Bapt Ch. Cem

When Married 25 September 1870 Where Rockford, Surry Co., NC

Other Wives (if any) Number (1) (2) etc. ____

His Father John Burrus His Mother's Maiden Name Achsa Whitaker

BURRUS, John Frank
(Husband's Full Name)

CHANDLER, Salina J
(Wife's Maiden Name)

This information obtained from

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME Salina Jane CHANDLER

When Born 28 May 1852 Where NC

Christened ____ Where ____

When Died 26 February 1930 Where ____

When Buried ____ Where Rockford Bapt Ch. Cem

Other Husb. (if any) Number (1) (2) etc. ____

Her Father ____ Her Mother's Maiden Name ____

Date ____

Compiler ____

Address ____

City ____ State ____

Male or Female		CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth)	WHEN BORN Day Month Year	WHERE BORN Town or Place	County	State or Country	WHEN DIED* Day Month Year	Married
F	1	Dora 7	1871		Surry	NC	1903	Date ____ To Ernest O. Atkins
F	2	Maryjane "Molly"	1875		"	"		Date 28 November 1900 To Charles B Davis
M	3	John Robert	21 Jan 1878		"	"	27 July 1949	Date ____ To ~~Jessie C.~~
F	4	Achsa	Sept 1880		"	"	1959	Date 8 March 1909 To Robert Lee Snow
M	5	Marvin 7	May 1883		"	"		Date ____ To
F	6	Maggie M	June 1886		"	"		Date ____ To Banton
F	7	Daisy C	16 April 1891		"	"	7 Dec 1932	Date ____ To —
	8							Date ____ To
	9							Date ____ To
	10							Date ____ To
	11	1880 = #28, Rockford TS						Date ____ To
	12							Date ____ To
	13							Date ____ To
	14							Date ____ To

Family Group Sheet, Form F3
©The Everton Publishers, P.O. Box 506, Logan, Utah 84321
*If burial date is known on children and not death date, write burial prefix (Bur). Use reverse side for additional information.

HUSBAND'S NAME John H THORE

When Born _____ Where _____

Christened _____ Where _____

When Died 187 Where _____, NC

When Buried _____ Where _____

When Married 5 February 1868 Where Rockford, Surry Co., NC

Other Wives (if any) Number (1) (2) etc. _____

His Father N Thore His Mother's Maiden Name _____

THORE, John H
(Husband's Full Name)

BURRUS, Caroline 7
(Wife's Maiden Name)

This information obtained from

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME Caroline 7 BURRUS

When Born February 1847 Where Surry Co., NC

Christened _____ Where _____

When Died 1928 Where _____

When Buried _____ Where _____

Other Husb. (if any) Number (1) (2) etc. _____

Her Father John Burrus Her Mother's Maiden Name Achsa Whitaker

Date _____

Compiler _____

Address _____

City _____ State _____

Male or Female	CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth)	WHEN BORN Day Month Year	WHERE BORN Town or Place County State or Country	WHEN DIED* Day Month Year	Married
M	1 John N	1870		1924	Date To Belle Standfield
M	2 Thomas Lee				Date To
	3				Date To
	4				Date To
	5				Date To
	6				Date To
	7				Date To
	8				Date To
	9				Date To
	10				Date To
	11				Date To
	12				Date To
	13				Date To
	14				Date To

Family Group Sheet, Form F3
Published by The Everton Publishers, P.O. Box 506, Logan, Utah 84321
• The Everton Publishers, P.O. Box 506, Logan, Utah 84321
• If burial date is known on children and not death date, write burial
date, prefix (Bur). Use reverse side for additional information.

At a court held for Albemarle County the first day of March 1819

This Inventory and appraisment of the Estate of Mary Harris deceased, was returned into Court and ordered to be recorded. ——

Teste

Alex.r Garrett CC

Burrus

Will

Charles

I Charles Burrus of Albemarle County do hereby make my last will and Testament in manner and form following that is to say. First of all my just Debts and funial expences is to be paid. 2nd. after the payment of my debts and funial expences. I give to my wife Jane Burrus the tract of land wherein I now live, also negroes named Sary. Rachel. Dick. Joshua Jude and Harry. To enjoy during her natural life or widowhood. and at her death or maniage. to be divided as hereafter mentioned. 3rd. I give to my daughter Sally. Tollafaro negrow boy Lacy, bed. horse, and saddle 4thly. I give to my son Jacob. Burrus. negro girl. Phillis. horse. and saddle 5thly. I give my daughter Mary Frayley negro. girl. Lucy. bed. horse. and saddle. 6thly. I give to my son Dickenson Burrus negro boy. Jacob horse and saddle. 7thly. I give to my son Thomas Burrus negro girl Dice horse and saddle. Those Children above named has the aforesaid pro= =perty in posision. 8thly. I give my daughter Jane Burrus negro girl Lid and bed and horse. 9thly. I give my daughter Susannah Burrus. negro girl Temp. horse. saddle. & bed. 10thly. I give my son Joseph Burrus negro boy Robert, horse and saddle. 11thly. I give my daughter Anne Burrows negro boy. Ben. bed. horse and Saddle. 12thly. I give my daughter Elizabeth Burrows. negro boy Lacy. bed. horse and Saddle. 13th. I give to my daughter Jestam Austain. five shillings to be paid at my death out of my estate. 14th. I give my to my sons Dickenson Burrows and Thomas Burrows. my upper tract of Land adjoining the lands of Edmund Davis Permanas Rogers and others. to be equally between them. 15th. I give unto my son Joseph Burrus the tract of land of land wherein I now lives which he is to posses at his mothers death or. maniage 16th The ballance of my estate at my wife Jane Burrows's. Maniage or death, is to be equally divided among my Children hereafter named. Sary Tollafaro. Jacob Burrus. Mary Frailey if in case William Frailey and Mary his wife, does not make a good and lawful title. To the tract of land wherein Thomas Bridges now lives. and also pays seven pound, to my estate. in money the said Mary Frailey is to have no part of my estate. Dickenson Burrows. Thos Burrus. Jane Burrus. Susannah Burrus. Joseph Burrus. Anne Burrus and Elisabeth Burrus. also Sary Tollafaro is to pay ten pounds to my estate at the division for money lent. also if in case any of the above na= =med Negroes should die before the above named Children gets them in posession. they shall be made good out of my estate. if they die in their own possession. it shall be their own loss. and; lastly. I hereby constitu= =ute and appoint my friend Edmond Davis and son Dickenson Burrus as Executors of this my last will and Testament. Revoking all other wills by me heretofore made. Given under my hand this 26th day of October one thousand Eight hundred and ten

Will Book C Albemarle Co Va p 331

Charles his X mark Burrus (Seal)

Signed sealed and delivered in the presence of us
Interlined at the words equally divided between them & are
before signed

Parm.s Rogers
Jonathan Rogers

At a court held for Albemarle County the first day of March 1819

This Inventory and appraisment of the Estate of Mary Harris deceased, was returned into Court and ordered to be recorded. ——

Test

Alex.r Garrett CC

Burrus

Will

Charles

I Charles Burrus of Albemarle County do hereby make my last will and Testament in manner and form following, that is to say. First of all my just Debts and funial expences is to be paid. 2nd. after the payment of my debts and funial expences. I give to my wife Jane Burrus the tract of land wherein I now live, also negroes named Sary. Rachel. Dick. Joshua Jude and Harry. To enjoy during her natural life or widowhood. and at her death or maniage. to be divided as hereafter mentioned. 3rd. I give to my daughter Sally. Tollafaro negrow boy Lacy, bed. horse, and saddle 4thly. I give to my son Jacob. Burrus. negro girl. Phillis. horse. and saddle 5thly. I give my daughter Mary Frayley negro. girl. Lucy. bed. horse. and saddle. 6thly. I give to my son Dickenson Burrus negro boy. Jacob horse and saddle. 7thly. I give to my son Thomas Burrus negro girl Dice horse and saddle. Those Children above named has the aforesaid pro= =perty in posision. 8thly. I give my daughter Jane Burrus negro girl Lid and bed and horse. 9thly. I give my daughter Susannah Burrus. negro girl Temp. horse. saddle. & bed. 10thly. I give my son Joseph Burrus negro boy Robert, horse and Saddle. 11thly. I give my daughter Anne Burrows negro boy. Ben. bed. horse and Saddle. 12thly. I give my daughter Elizabeth Burrows. negro boy Lacy. bed. horse and Saddle. 13th. I give to my daughter Jestam Auslain. five shillings to be paid at my death out of my estate. 14th. I give my to my sons Dickenson Burrows and Thomas Burrows. my upper tract of Land, adjoining the lands of Edmund Davis Permanas Rogers and others. to be equally between them. 15th. I give unto my son Joseph Burrus the tract of land of land wherein I now lives which he is to posses at his mothers death or. maniage 16th The ballance of my estate at my wife Jane Burrows's. Maniage or death, is to be equally divided among my Children hereafter named. Sary. Tollafaro. Jacob Burrus. Mary Frailey if in case William Frailey and Mary his wife, does not make a good and lawful title. To the tract of land wherein Thomas Bridges now lives. and also pays seven pound, to my estate. in money the said Mary Frailey is to have no part of my estate. Dickenson Burrows. Thos Burrus. Jane Burrus. Susannah Burrus. Joseph Burrus. Anne Burrus and Elisabeth Burrus. also Sary Tollafaro is to pay ten pounds to my estate at the division for money lent. also if in case any of the above na= =med Negroes should die before the above named Children gets them in possession. they shall be made good out of my estate. if they die in their own possession. it shall be their own loss. and; lastly. I hereby constitu= =ute and appoint my friend Edmond Davis and son Dickenson Burrus as Executors of this my last will and Testament. Revoking all other wills by me heretofore made. Given under my hand this 26th day of October one thousand Eight hundred and ten

Will Book C Albemarle Co Va p 337

Charles his Burrus (Seal) mark

Signed sealed and delivered in the presence of us
Interlined at the words equally divided between them & are
Permr. Rogers
Jonathan Rogers

{before signed}

This Instrument of writting purporting to be the last will and testament of Charles Burrus deceasd was produced into Court and proved by the oath of Parminus Rogers one of the subscribing witnesses thereto: and it appearing to the satisfaction of the court that Jonathan Rogers the other subscribing witness thereto is not an inhabitant of this Commonwealth: and the said Parminus Rogers being sworn saith that the said Jonathan Rogers subscribed his name as a witness in the will in his presence: and also in the presence and at the request of the said Charles Burrus. and thereupon the same was by the court ordered to be recorded

Teste

Alex. Garrett C. A. C.

Burrus's dec'd

2 Inventory

3 Charles

In obedience to an order of the Worshipful Court of Albemarle County to us directed bearing date March the 4th 1819. have proceeded to appraise the Estate of Charles Burrus dec'd in the following manner (To Wit)

One Negro woman Rachel $ 50. Negro Man Dick $ 850	$	cts
" Negro Man Joshua $ 850. Negro Woman Jude $ 600	900	
" Negro Man Harry $ 800. Negro Woman Simpy $ 600	1450	
" Negro Boy. Bob $ 600. Boy Ben $ 550	1400	
" Negro Boy. Lacy $ 550. Boy Jerry $ 400	1150	
One Black Mare $ 40. Bay Mare $ 60. Bay Mare (Blind) $ 15	950	
" Bay Horse $ 45	115	
" Red Heifer $ 17. Speckled Cow $ 15. Red Cow (Calfless) $ 14	45	
" Red Cow $ 12. Pied Heifer $ 8. Black Heifer $ 8. Red Steer $ 17	46	
" Red Steer $ 12. Red Steer $ 14. Two pied yearlings $ 10	45	
" Two Black Yearlings $ 9	36	
" Nineteen Sheep and five Lambs $ 41.75	41	75
" Fourteen head of Hogs $ 35. Two sows & 14 pigs $ 12	47	
" Wheat Fann $ 15. Five empty hogsheads $ 5. Two do. $ 2.50	22	50
" Four old Barrels $ 3. Barrel Buckwheat $ 25 cts. two powdering tubs (82)	5	25
" Seven light Carts $ 7. Three flour Barrels & Meal tub $ 1	8	
" Bar Shear plow $ 4. Four Shovel Plows. Swingle tree & pins $ 4	8	
" Pair Shreders and Swingletrees $ 2. Two old Barshear plows and Coller plow. Swingletree & Cleves $ 2. pair Shreders $ 75 cts. Coller plow 40 cts	5	15
" Three pair of Hames and plow chains $ 4. Hames and hemp traces 50 cts	4	50
" Five hilling hoes $ 2.50 cts. Six weeding hoes $ 1.25. Spade $ 1	4	75
" Three Grubing hoes & two Mallaxes $ 4. five wedges and fro $ 2.50 cts	6	50
" Four pole axes $ 4. Two Broad axes $ 2. Claw hammer $ 25 cts	6	25
" Stile and worm $ 50 cts. Steel trap $ 1. Grindstone $ 2. Horse Cart $ 15	68	-
" Two cutting Boxes $ 2. Four sythes and Cradles $ 5. Large Box $ 50 cts	7	50
" Shot Gun $ 10. Musket $ 3. Pr. Reelyards $ 2. two crosscut saws $ 2.50	19	50
" Handsaw. Drawing knife. Two Augurs. Gauge and two Ciphels $ 4	4	-
" Hand Irons $ 2. Shoe hammer & Pincers $ 50 cts. Hackle $ 1.50 cts	4	
" Shovel and Tongs $ 1. Two pots and Hooks $ 2.50. oven & hooks 50 cts	4	
" Grid Iron Ladle and Fleshfork $ 1. pr. Flatt Irons $ 75 cts	1	75
" Two old Cotton wheels $ 50 cts. Four little Wheels & fliers $ 5	5	50
" Check reel $ 25 cts. Loom. warping Bars and fifteen Spools $ 2	2	25
" Three slays and harnesses & old Slay $ 3. Seven chains $ 2.	5	-

Albemarle Co Will Book $ 332

		$	cts
		333	
"	Half Bushel and Churn $.75. Two water pails and Noggen $.50 cts	1	25
"	Wash Tub $.50 cts. Sack. Bags $1.50 cts. Cupboard $3 ——	5	
"	Large pine Chest $1.50 cts. Painted Chest $2. empty B. Case $12½ cts	3	62½
"	Bed furniture. Stead and Cord $20. white Counterpin $8 —	28	
"	Bed furniture. Stead and Cord $35. Bed furniture Stead and Cord $25 ——	60	
"	Mans Saddle $6. side saddle $12 ——	18	
"	Old folding table $.50 cts. Two tables and Two Cracks $2.50 cts	3	
"	Five Earthern plates $.75 cts. one Large Spoon and six smallones $		75
"	Tea pot. Dish. three bowls. seven saucers. Two tea cups & saglass $	1	
"	Six tea spoons. pepper box. pleter. & case bottle $.50 cts ——		50
"	Dish. Basan. eight plates (Pewter) $3. Pitcher $.12½ cts ——	3	12½
"	Coffee pote. Bread Baskets $.50 cts. Two pair Cotton Cards $1.12½ cts	1	75
"	Basket of old Lumber $.1. Empty Box. two Barrels & feathers $	5	—
"	Looking Glass & four vials $2.25 cts. Stone jug $.25 cts ——	2	50
"	Two cases. Two. Rayors and shaving Box. Twenty two Cease $11	12	50
"	Basket and Nails $.25 cts. Wheat Riddle $.50 cts — ——		75
"	Forty Barrels Corn at $3 ——	120	
"	Twenty five Bushels of Rye at $.75 cts ——	18	75
"	Shock Rye $2.25. Quantity of brod Wheat Straw $2 ——	4	25
"	Four blade Stalks $12. Broken top Stalk $7 ——	19	
"	Three Stacks of oats $40 ——	40	
"	Provision on hand ——		
"	Quantity of Bacon supposed to be 200 lbs at 17 cts $34 ——	34	
"	Quantity of Lard supposed to be 12 lbs at 17 cts $2.9 lbs Tallow $1.50 cts	3	50
"	Parcel Soap $3. Box of Salt $1.50 cts ——	4	50

Albemarle Co Va
Will Book L
p 333

Matthew P. Walton
Hawky Ferguson
William Thompson

We certify that the within Contains a true list of all the persons & estate of Charles Burrus deceased, as far as we found.

Edmund Davis
Dickenson Burrus
} Executors of Charles Burrus deceased

I do certify that I swore the within appraisers to appraise Charles Burrus deceased Estate. Given under my hand this 3rd day of April 1819 ——

Parm. Rogers

At a court held for Albemarle County the 5th of April 1819

This Inventory and appraisement of the estate of Charles Burrus deceased was this day returned into Court and ordered to be recorded ——

Test
Alex. Garrett Cl

(S-1777)

WAR OF 1812.

Numbers	Soldier Auberry, Elijah	Bounty Land
S. O. 16687		38433 - 40 - 50
S. C. 12646	Widow Auberry, Mary	74914 - 100 - 55
W. O. 27725		
W. C. 20245	Service Pvt., Capt. John Fitcher's Co., N. C. Mil.	
	Enlisted Nov. 28, 1814 Discharged Feb. 22, 1815	

Residence of Soldier	1851, 1855, Surry Co., N.C. 1871, Mt. Airy, Surry Co., N.C.
Residence of Widow	1878, Surry Co., (P.O. Kapps Mills) N.C.
Maiden name of Widow	Mary (Polly) Burrus
Marriage of Soldier and Widow	May 5, 1825, Surry Co., N.C.
Death of Soldier	July 15, 1876, Mt. Airy, N.C.
Death of Widow	

Remarks: Discharge Certificate is in brief

Dear Patron:

We regret that the enclosed photocopies are the best we were able to obtain using our normal reproduction process. This is caused primarily by the aged and faded conditions of some of the documents from which these copies were made.

GENERAL REFERENCE BRANCH (NNRG-P)

Dear Patron:

We regret that the enclosed photocopies are the best we were able to obtain using our normal reproduction process. This is caused primarily by the aged and faded conditions of some of the documents from which these copies were made.

GENERAL REFERENCE BRANCH (NNRG-P)

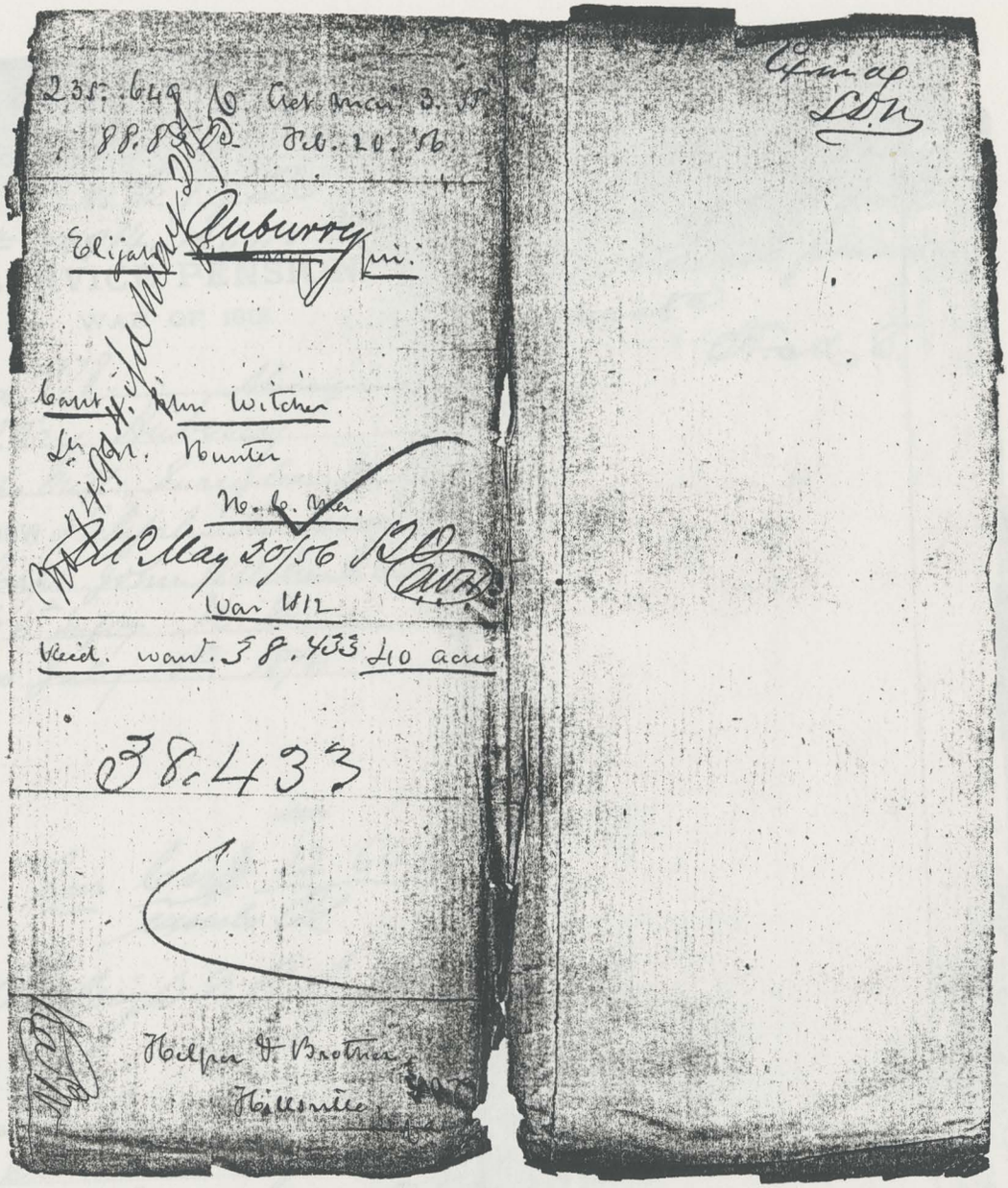
88850
233.649 mar 25/51
Elijah Auburry Pvt
Capt Jno Witcher
5th Reg N. C. Mil.
Col Hunter.
Ent aug 1814
Dis Feb 1815
War 1812
~~3 Lieut Co 5th Regt~~
3rd Lieut Dec 24/51
Elijah Auburry
Served under Capt
Witcher from 28th
Nov 1814 to 22nd Feb
1815.
P. F. Gallaher
80/40
Circ 2 Dec 21/51 Warr
Lt 4th Regt
Blackwood
Rockford
Surgeon 40 N. C.
Jan 22/52 J. P. C.

U. S. Navy

1812 Mil.
Nov. 27, 1925

Navy 38.4.3 Sec
Pension 2.6.52
Certificate

28 Dec 1814 to 22 Feb 1815



Application
20248
No. 27725
#74914-120-55

SERVICE PENSION.

WAR OF 1812.

6V

Act of 1878 Army

Mary Auberry

Tapps Mills, Surry Co N. C.

WIDOW of Elijah Auberry

Capt. John Mitchell's Co

5th N. C. Infty

Died July 15th 1876

Surv. Cert. 12.646

Issued

Raleigh N. C. Agency

Received June 27 1878.

Claimant

Tapps Mills, Surry Co

N. C.

Attorney.

Filed June 28, 1878 Claimed Marriage & death of Soldier's pension Certificate

A. G. P.

No. 12646.

WAR OF 1812

SURVIVORS' PENSION.

North Carolina.

Elijah Asberry.

Rank

Company Capt. Jno. Witcher.

Regiment N. C. Militia

Raleigh — ncy.

Rate per month— Eight dollars.

Commencing February 14, 1871.

Certificate dated Feb. 1[illegible]-72.

and sent to Pension Agent.

Act 14th February, 1871.

Vol. N.C. Page [illegible]

J. M. Kavanaugh Clerk.

Consolidated with

Wntno 27,725. Dec 16/78

Cert. No. 20295.

SURVIVING OFFICER OR SOLDIER'S DECLARATION FOR ADDITIONAL BOUNTY LAND.

STATE OF North Carolina }
COUNTY OF Surry } ss.

On this 15 day of December, A. D. one thousand eight hundred and fifty-five, (1855,) personally appeared before me, a Justice of the Peace within and for the County and State aforesaid, Elijah Aubury aged 61 years, a resident of Surry County, in the State of North Carolina, who, being duly sworn according to law, declares that he is the identical Elijah Aubury, who was a private Soldier in the ~~Company~~ commanded by Captain John Witcher, in the 5th regiment of North Carolina Militia, commanded by Lieut Col Hunter, in the War With Great Britain of 1812 and served in said war: for the term of fourteen days; that he has heretofore made application for bounty land under the Act of 28th Sept 1850, and received a land warrant, No. , for 40 acres, which he has legally disposed of, and cannot now return.

He makes this declaration for the purpose of obtaining the additional bounty land to which he may be entitled under the Act approved the 3d day of March, 1855. He also declares, that he has never applied for nor received, under this or any other act of Congress, any bounty land warrant except the one above mentioned.

His mark
Elijah + Aubury

We, J. W. Cockerham and David M Holder residents of Surry County, in the State of N. Carolina, upon our oaths, declare that the foregoing declaration was signed and acknowledged by Elijah Aubury in our presence, and that we ~~believe~~ know, from the appearance and statements of the applicant, that he is the identical person he represents himself to be.

their marks
J. W. Cockerham
David M Holder

The foregoing declaration and affidavit were sworn to and subscribed before me on the day and year above written; and I certify that I know the affiants to be credible persons; that the claimant is the person he represents himself to be, and that I have no interest in this claim.

Judge's signature
B. F. Scott, J. P.

STATE OF N. Carolina }
COUNTY OF Surry } ss.

I, clerk of the J. H. Dobson Court in and for the aforesaid County, a Court of Record, &c., do hereby certify that B. F. Scott Esquire, before whom the foregoing declaration and affidavit were made, was at the time a Justice of the Peace in and for said County, duly commissioned and qualified by law to administer oaths, &c, and that the above is his genuine signature.

In testimony whereof I hereto set my hand and affix my Seal of office on this 15 day of December A. D. 1855.

J. H. Dobson Clerk.

In conformity to General Orders received the 22d of Feb. 1815,

Elijah Abney a Private in Captain

JOHN WITCHER'S Company of the 5th North Carolina Regiment, in the service of the United States, at Norfolk, is hereby honorably discharged from his tour of duty, he was detached to perform, under General Orders of the 28th November, 1814.

John Witcher Captain,

5th Regiment, North Carolina Militia.

John Witcher Lt. Col.

State of North Carolina
Surry County } On this 4th day of March A.D. 1851 one thousand eight hundred and fifty one personally appeared before me an acting justice of the peace within and for the county and state aforesaid Elijah Aubery aged fifty seven years a resident of the County and State aforesaid who being duly sworn according to law declares that he is the identical Elijah Aubery who was a private in the company commanded by Captain John Witcher in the fifth Regiment of North Carolina Militia commanded by Col. Sam. Hunter in the war with Great-Britain declared by the United States of the 18th day of June A.D. 1812 that he was drafted in the County of Surry and State of North Carolina in the Month of August A.D. 1814 for the term of six months was mustered into Service at Hillsboro in Nov. 1814 and continued in actual for the term of four months and was honorably discharged at Norfolk on the 22nd day of Feby A.D. 1815 as will appear by his original Certificate of discharge herewith presented or by the muster rolls of said Company

He makes this declaration for the purpose of obtaining the bounty land to which he may be entitled under the act granting bounty land to certain officers and Soldiers who have been engaged in the military Service of the United States passed 28 Sept. A.D. 1850

Elijah X Aubery

Sworn to and subscribed before me the day and year above written and I hereby Certify that I believe the said Elijah Aubery to be the identical man who served as aforesaid and that he is of the age above written

N. A. Blackwood J.P.

State of North Carolina }
Surry County }

I Francis H Armstrong, Clerk of the Court of Pleas and Quarter Sessions for said County of Surry do certify that Nathaniel H Blackwood, who attested the foregoing affidavit is and was a known and acting Justice of the Peace at the time he attested the same.

In testimony whereof I have hereunto set my hand and have affixed the seal of my office at Rockford. the 15th day of March 1857

F H Armstrong Clk

State of North Carolina }
County of Surry. } ss

On this 17th day of May 1871, personally appeared before me (A.H.C. Freeman.) Clerk of the Superior Court, a Court of record within and for the County and State aforesaid Elijah Auberry, aged 77 years a resident of the County of Surry and State of North Carolina, who being duly sworn according to law, declares that he is married. That his wife's name was Polly Burrup. to whom he was married at Thomas Burrup's in said County on the 5th day of May 1825. That he served the full period of sixty days in the military service of the United States in the war of 1812; That he is the identical Elijah Auberry who was drafted in Captain John Witcher's Company. 5th N.C. Regiment commanded by Col. Hunter (Brigade and division not known) at Dundy's Muster ground in Surry County N.C. about the first of August 1814. and was honorably discharged at Norfolk Virginia about the 25th day of February 1815, That he served as private and his service was performed at Norfolk Va. That his discharge was sent to Washington with his Application for bounty land. and ~~that~~ he is informed that it is now on file in Washington that he at no

I sworn say they were present and saw Elijah Atchery, the claimant, sign his name to the foregoing declaration that they have every reason to believe from the appearance of said claimant and their acquaintance with him, that he is the identical person he represents himself to be; that at no time during the late rebellion against the authority of the United States did he adhere to the cause of the enemies of the Government giving them aid or comfort and that they have no interest in the prosecution of this claim.

J T Johnson

[illegible] Johnson

[illegible] Atchery

[illegible] Norman

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 1st day of May A.D. 1871, and I hereby certify that the contents of the above declaration &c were fully made known and explained to the applicant and witness before swearing including the words

erased and the words

added and that I have no interest direct or indirect in the prosecution of this claim.

A W Freeman

Superior Court Clerk

U.

WAR OF 1812.

CLAIM OF WIDOW FOR SERVICE PENSION,

Under the provisions of Sections 4736 to 4740, (inclusive,) Revised Statutes, and the Act of March 9th, 1878.

N. B.—All the blank spaces in this form must be carefully filled up in accordance with the instructions on the back hereof; and from the best information possessed, or obtainable, by the applicant.

State of North Carolina }
County of Surry } ss:

On this 4th day of June, A. D. one thousand eight hundred and seventy eight, personally appeared before me J. J. Norman Clerk Sup Court, the same being a court of record within and for the county and State aforesaid, (1) Mary Auberry aged 72 years, a resident of Surry County, in the State of N. Carolina, who, being duly sworn according to law, declares that she is the widow of (2) Elijah Auberry deceased, who was the identical (3) Elijah Auberry who served under the name of (4) Elijah Auberry as a (5) private in the company commanded by Captain John Witcher, in the 3d or 6th Regiment of Infantry commanded by ____, in the war of 1812; that her said husband (6) enlisted at Riggs Station Georgia on or about the 1st Saturday day of July, A. D. 1814, for the term of six months and continued in actual service in said war for the term of (7) over four months, and whose services terminated, by reason of (8) Honorable discharge, at New Orleans, on the on about 28th day of February, A. D. 1815. She further states that the following is a full description of her said husband at the time of his enlistment, viz: (9) about five feet 10 inches high, twenty one years old, a farmer, born in Surry County, N.C. Black hair gray eyes fair complexion She further states that she was married to the said Elijah Auberry, at the city (or town) of in the country, in the county of Surry, and in the State of N. Carolina, on the fifth day of May, A. D. 1825 by one (10) Benjamin Potter, who was a (11) Justice of the Peace; and that her name before her said marriage was Mary Burrus; and she further states that (12) Elijah Auberry and Mary Auberry were neither married before and Mary Auberry has never married since, and that her said husband (13) Elijah Auberry, died at Mt. Airy, in the State of N. Car, on the 15th day of July, A. D. 1876, and that she has not again married; and she further declares that the following have been the places of residence of herself and her said husband since the date of his discharge from the Army, viz: (14) have resided in the county of Surry from date of Marriage to the death of her husband and she has resided in Surry since She makes this declaration for the purpose of obtaining the pension to which she may be entitled under Sections 4736 to 4740, (inclusive,) Revised Statutes, and the Act of March 9th, 1878, and hereby appoints ____, of ____, her true and lawful attorney, to prosecute her claim; and she further declares that she has heretofore made no application for (15) ~~a land~~ warrant or bounty or pension

BLANK USED.

THIS BLANK CANNOT BE ALTERED.

and that her residence is No. Surry county street, city (or town) of .....
county of Surry, State of North Carolina, and that her post-office address is
Kapps Mills Surry County NC

her
Mary X Auberry
mark
(Signature of claimant.)

ATTEST:

her
Nancy X D Jervis
mark
L. H. Burrus

ALSO personally appeared Nancy D Jervis, aged 63 years, residing at ~~No.~~ near Polson street, in Surry county, and L. H. Burrus, aged 63 years, residing at ~~No.~~ Rockford street, in Surry county, persons whom I certify to be respectable and entitled to credit, and who, being by me duly sworn, say that they have known the said Mary Auberry for ~~fifty~~ years and for ~~fifty~~ years, respectively; that they were present and saw her sign her name (or make her mark) to the foregoing declaration; that they have every reason to believe, from the appearance of said claimant and their acquaintance with her, that she is the identical person she represents herself to be; and they further say that they are able to identify her as the person who was the wife of the identical (16) Elijah Auberry who rendered the service alleged in the above application (in the company of Captain John Pilcher in the regiment of Infantry, in the war of 1812) by the following named facts and circumstances, viz: (17) We were present at her marriage, and they have always lived in Surry and within sight from each others and Know her to be the widow of Elijah Auberry and that she has never married since and that they have no interest in the prosecution of this claim.

her
Nancy D X Jervis
mark
L. H. Burrus
(Signatures of witnesses.)

SWORN to and subscribed before me this fourth day of June, A. D. 1878; and I hereby certify that the contents of the above declaration, &c., were fully made known and explained to the applicant and witnesses before swearing, including the words ....., erased, and the words ....., added; and that I have no interest, direct or indirect, in the prosecution of this claim.

[L. S.]

L. Johnson Clerk
(Official character) Sup. Court,

U.

Application for Service Pension.

WAR OF 1812.

Mary Ann Fuller

WIDOW OF

Elijah Fuller

of Capt. John McCoy's

Co. Regt. of N. C.

Mar 15 July 1876

Mrs Dunn

Filed by

Dec Ct. 12046

Ct.

NOTES.

1. Here allege full name of applicant.
2. Here allege full name of soldier.
3. Here allege again the name of soldier.
4. Here allege the name under which the soldier served.
5. Here allege the rank under which the soldier served.
6. Here state "enlisted," "volunteered," or "was drafted," as the case may be.
7. Here state the number of days or months of service rendered by the soldier; fourteen days being the shortest period for which service pension is by law allowed, unless the soldier was actually engaged in a battle. If the claim is made for battle service the blank should be so varied as to allege such service in addition to the allegation of term of service.
8. Here insert the words "an honorable discharge," or "death," as the case may be.
9. Here let a full description of soldier follow, giving age, occupation, birth-place, height, color of hair, eyes, and complexion, and any other particulars as to description.
10. Here allege the name of the person who performed the marriage ceremony.
11. Here state the official character of the person who performed the ceremony; *i. e.*, whether a minister of the gospel or a justice of the peace, &c.
12. Here state whether the claimant or her husband (the soldier) had been previously married; and if either had, the name of the former husband or wife should be stated; and the date and place of the death of, or divorce from, the former consort should be alleged.
13. Here insert the name of the husband on account of whose service and death the claim is made.
14. Here state all the places of residence; if in a city, giving the street and number; and from and to what dates he resided at each place.
15. If any application for bounty land or pension has previously been made, state the fact here, giving the date, and number if possible, and the act of Congress under which the claim was made; and designating whether it was a claim for bounty land or pension, and whether a warrant for the land or certificate for the pension was ever issued.
16. Here insert the name of the soldier.
17. Here name all the facts and circumstances which enable the witnesses to swear, from a personal knowledge, that the claimant is the widow of the identical person who rendered the service alleged in the claim.

All services rendered by the soldier in the war for which claim is made, or in any other war, with the names of officers in each service, must be given in the application.

If this blank is used, it will be useless to fill the spaces relating to the appointment of attorneys.

If the service was rendered as a substitute, the name of the principal for whom the substitute served should be given.

Burris

2837

State of North Carolina,

Surry County,

Office of Register of Deeds,

Oct 27th, 1882

To any Ordained Minister of any Religious Denomination,
or any Justice of the Peace for said County:

G S Norman Having applied to me for a LICENSE for the Marriage
of W N Norman of Bryan Township aged 21 years,
color white the son of Russell P Norman and Matilda H Norman
the father now living the mother living resident of Bryan Township Surry Co
And Sarah Jane Burris of Bryan Township aged 22 years,
color white daughter of Miles Burris and Jane Burris
the father dead the mother living resident of Bryan Township Surry Co
~~And the written consent of ..... the~~
~~of the said ..... to the proposed marriage having been filed with me;~~

And there being no legal impediment to such marriage known to me, you are hereby authorized, at any time within one year from the date hereof, to celebrate the proposed Marriage at any place within the said County.
You are required, within two months after you shall have celebrated such marriage, to return this License to me at my office, with your signature subscribed to the Certificate under this License, and with the blanks therein filled according to the facts, under penalty of forfeiling two hundred dollars to the use of any person who shall sue for the same.

W H Freeman Register of Deeds.

STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA,

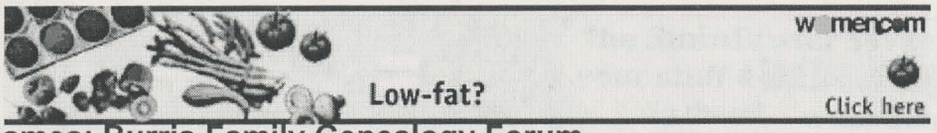
Surry County.

I, Wm H Woolfe a Justice of the Peace united in Matrimony
W N Norman and Sarah Burris the parties licensed above, on
the 29th day of October 1882, at Jane Burris's
in Bryan Township, in said County, according to law.

Wm H Woolfe J P

Witnesses present at the Marriage:
F K Mays of Surry
G S Norman of Bryan
W B Burris of Bryan Township

F K Mays

GenForum
Jump to Forum Go
Chat Feedback My GenForum Help


Home: Surnames: Burris Family Genealogy Forum
Post Followup Return to Message Listings Print Message

Re: BURRIS of Surry County

Posted by: LindaNoblettParks **Date:** August 04, 2000 at 20:04:00
In Reply to: Re: BURRIS of Surry County by Jim Cockerham 1268 of 1268 Go

Thanks so very much for your post and you may have well supplied the info I've been searching for all these months!!

I recently found in the 1835 Surry Taxables, Capt. Gillespie's District, the following Burrows (spellings vary)which were taxed together:

Burrows, George Jun. 1/- White
Burrows, Jonathan 1/ white
Burrows, George Sen. -/- land adjoining
Drury Kersey 175 acres valued at $200
Burrows, Thomas -/- land adjoining S.H.
Jones 120 acres valued at $150

I had wondered if George Sen. was Jonathan's father. Most certainly he is George Jun.'s father. Thomas may have been a son or perhaps father to George Sen.

The Jonathan Burris who married Polly Mays in 1835 can be found in censuses until 1850. I have always believed he must have died between 1840's and 1860's, for his and Polly's sons, Samuel and Thomas are listed in 1860 Grayson County Civil War rosters and censuses but no sign of Jonathan. Also, Polly is listed in 1870's censuses in home of daughter but once again no Jonathan.

So the Jonathan Burrus/Burris/Burrows that died in Surry in 1849 would fit. Also regarding the above 1835 Taxables for Surry, George Sen could well be the George who married Mariah Pell in 1808.

I will try to find more info on this George and Mariah. One thing, could he (George Sen.) be the son of Thomas and Nancy Tucker Burris. They had a son George of which little info is available.

Also, where can I find access to the 1850 Mortality Schedule of Surry? You have been such a help and have given me and my fellow cousin researchers new hope in finding our Jonathan!

Again, thanks, Linda

GenForum

Jump to Forum Go

Chat Feedback My GenForum Help



Home: Surnames: Burris Family Genealogy Forum

Post Followup Return to Message Listings Print Message

Re: BURRIS of Surry County

Posted by: Jim Cockerham **Date:** August 05, 2000 at 10:45:55

In Reply to: Re: BURRIS of Surry County by LindaNoblettParks 1269 of 1269 Go

Hi Linda: Thanks for your reply. I don't know where you're at but the 1850 Mortality Schedule is part of the published census of that year, and the book is available in most local (Surry) libraries. Otherwise it is on it's own microfilm real I believe. I think it is unlikely that George who md. Mariah is a son of Thomas/Nancy as George/Mariah were md. in 1808 which is before the births of Thomas/Nancy's sons. I've always thought that Thomas/Nancy's son was a George (ca 1816-aft 1880) who wed Allie Cave and lived in Surry. George (age 71) & Mariah (age 60) are on the 1850 Grayson census & Mariah is living with son Wm. in 1860 which is her last appearance. What kids do you have for them? Please e-mail direct at nctreeclimber@hotmail.com
Hope this helps, Jim

Followups:

No followups yet

Click here to post a followup message

Post Followup Return to Message Listings Print Message

http://genforum.genealogy.com/burris/messages/1269.html

Search this forum: Go

Find all of the words

Search all of GenForum: Go

Proximity matching

Add this forum to My GenForum

Agreement of Use
Link to GenForum
Add Forum

Chapter 5

THE FAMILY OF WILLIAM WHITAKER, JR

RACHEL WHITAKER BURRUS

XIII. ROBERT NEWTON BURRUS, the 13th child of Rachel Whitaker and Lee Burrus was born at Rockford 5 Jan 1862 and died there 3 Sept 1924. He md Mary Lucille Spencer,20 Feb 1862-16 Feb 1938.Both are buried at Rockford. They lived at the homeplace.

1. Lester Burrus, 18 Nov 1884-16 Apr 1902, died of pneumonia.
2. Romie C. Burrus,10 Aug 1888-7 Feb 1964 m Viola Butner, teacher, of Bethania b 21 Apr 1892; d 30 Apr 1965. At one time they owned and enlarged the Old Burrus Hotel at Rockford. It burned in 1974 and Wake Forest archaeological students have cleaned the site and the foundations have been left for history.
   a. R.C. Burrus, JR, 7 Apr 1916-18 Jan 1940
   b. Woodrow Burrus, school principal in Virginia
   c. Richard Burrus md Margaret McCormick, Pilot Mountain
   d. Alma Burrus md Ray Garner of Asheboro
3. Creola Burrus, 28 Feb 1890-23 Aug 1966 md 7 Apr 1918 Hardin Glenn Holyfield, 1882-1948 with burials at Rockford Bapt Ch Cem. Creola had a great talent for music and studied at Shenandoah Institute of music. She taught for long years at several places- there in her home, at Rockford Elementary and Copeland schools. She led the choir at Rockford Baptist Church for several years. (See Chapter 3 under AMELIA WALKER HOLYFIELD)
4. Alma Burrus born March 1897, living in 1989, retired teacher of Surry County is organist at the Dobson Baptist Church. See Chapter 3, AMELIA WALKER HOLYFIELD)
5. Robert Seymour Burrus,1 Dec 1899-28 May 1967 md Surry 24 May 1929 Ora Lee Davis, 21 Aug 1901-5 Oct 1985 d/o Charles Davis and Molly Burrus Davis. Rob and Ora Lee are buried at Rockford Baptist Church Cemetery which adjoins the old burrus homeplace where they lived. (For Ora Lee see ACHSAH WHITAKER BURRUS)

   Rob Burrus was one of Surr's outstanding leaders. He led the effort to bring electricity to rural people and organized the Surry Yadkin Electric Membership Corporation and served as manager until his death. He was the driving force in bringing Surry Community College to Dobson and was a board member until his death.He worked hard for his church and schools in his area of county and state.

   a. Tilden Burrus, Ph D m Patricia Newman of TN
      (1) Robert Burrus (2) Sarah Burrus
   b. Philip Davis Burrus, 28 Mar 1939-10 Nov 1978
   c. Harold McArthur Burrus "Mac", banker od Wilkesboro married Shirley Sparks

Chapter 5

THE FAMILY OF WILLIAM WHITAKER, JR

RACHEL WHITAKER BURRUS

XIII. ROBERT NEWTON BURRUS, the 13th child of Rachel Whitaker and Lee Burrus was born at Rockford 5 Jan 1862 and died there 3 Sept 1924. He md Mary Lucille Spencer,20 Feb 1862-16 Feb 1938.Both are buried at Rockford. They lived at the homeplace.

1. Lester Burrus, 18 Nov 1884-16 Apr 1902, died of pneumonia.
2. Romie C. Burrus,10 Aug 1888-7 Feb 1964 m Viola Butner, teacher, of Bethania b 21 Apr 1892; d 30 Apr 1965. At one time they owned and enlarged the Old Burrus Hotel at Rockford. It burned in 1974 and Wake Forest archaeological students have cleaned the site and the foundations have been left for history.
   a. R.C. Burrus, JR, 7 Apr 1916-18 Jan 1940
   b. Woodrow Burrus, school principal in Virginia
   c. Richard Burrus md Margaret McCormick, Pilot Mountain
   d. Alma Burrus md Ray Garner of Asheboro
3. Creola Burrus, 28 Feb 1890-23 Aug 1966 md 7 Apr 1918 Hardin Glenn Holyfield, 1882-1948 with burials at Rockford Bapt Ch Cem. Creola had a great talent for music and studied at Shenandoah Institute of music. She taught for long years at several places- there in her home, at Rockford Elementary and Copeland schools. She led the choir at Rockford Baptist Church for several years. (See Chapter 3 under AMELIA WALKER HOLYFIELD)
4. Alma Burrus born March 1897, living in 1989, retired teacher of Surry County is organist at the Dobson Baptist Church. See Chapter 3, AMELIA WALKER HOLYFIELD)
5. Robert Seymour Burrus,1 Dec 1899-28 May 1967 md Surry 24 May 1929 Ora Lee Davis, 21 Aug 1901-5 Oct 1985 d/o Charles Davis and Molly Burrus Davis. Rob and Ora Lee are buried at Rockford Baptist Church Cemetery which adjoins the old burrus homeplace where they lived. (For Ora Lee see ACHSAH WHITAKER BURRUS)

   Rob Burrus was one of Surr's outstanding leaders. He led the effort to bring electricity to rural people and organized the Surry Yadkin Electric Membership Corporation and served as manager until his death. He was the driving force in bringing Surry Community College to Dobson and was a board member until his death.He worked hard for his church and schools in his area of county and state.

   a. Tilden Burrus, Ph D m Patricia Newman of TN
      (1) Robert Burrus (2) Sarah Burrus
   b. Philip Davis Burrus, 28 Mar 1939-10 Nov 1978
   c. Harold McArthur Burrus "Mac", banker od Wilkesboro married Shirley Sparks

Chapter 5

THE FAMILY OF WILLIAM WHITAKER, JR

ACHSAH WHITAKER BURRUS

FRANK[6] BURRUS (Achsah Whitaker,[5] William, Jr,[4] William,[3] Robert,[2] Joshua[1]) was born at Surry 26 April 1949 and died there 16 Feb 1936 md at Surry 25 Sept 1870 Salina Chandler, 28 May 1852-16 Feb 1930, burials Rockford BP Ch.

i. Dora Burrus, 1871-1903 md Henderson Atkins. Buried at Rockford.

1. Ernest Odell Atkins, WWI d 11 Nov 1835 with burial beside his mother at Rockford Baprist Church Cemetery.
2. Rufus Atkins died in France in WWI, buried there
3. Frank Atkins died in Washington, DC, and is buried there.

ii. John R. Burrus, 21 Jan 1878-27 Jul 1949. Never married.

iii. Molly Burrus, 25 Jan 1885-5 Jul 1965 md Charles B. Davis born 27 Oct 1870 and died 1 June 1935. They are buried at Rockford. Charles Davis was a merchant and had a large part in the founding and administration of the Rockford Methodist Church. They built a lovely home in Rockford that is still lovely in 1988. The Davis family was noted for their hospitality.

1. Ora Lee Davis, 21 Aug 1901-5 Oct 1985 md Robert Burrus of Rockford, 1899-1967. Ora taught school in Surry for 45 years, was a charter member of the Home Demonstration Club and remained active in it for over 50 years. They had three sons:

   a. Tilden Burrus, Ph D. md Patricia Newman of TN

      (1) Robert Burrus (2) Sarah Burrus

   b. Phillip Burrus, 28 Mar 1939- 10 Nov 1978

   c. Harold McArthur Burrus "Mac" Burrus, banker, Wilkes Co married Shirley Sparks.

2. Carrie Esther Davis, 20 Nov 1902-24 Dec 1916, buried at Rockford
3. Fred Bryon Davis taught 42 years at Stoneman School in Rockingham County, NC. He married Virginia Burroughs.
4. Marthalene Davis taught for 45 years in the Surry County Schools is active in the Stony Knoll Methodist Church, is a local historian, is active in the Homemakers Club at Rockford,is a leader in the Rockford Preservation Society and write a weekly newspaper column.

iv. Achsah Burrus, 1880-1959 md Robert Lee Snow, 19 Mar 1870-19 Jul 1955. They are buried at Rockford Baptist Church Cemetery.

1. Henry Snow 2. Robert Snow 3. Lee Snow d. Charles Snow

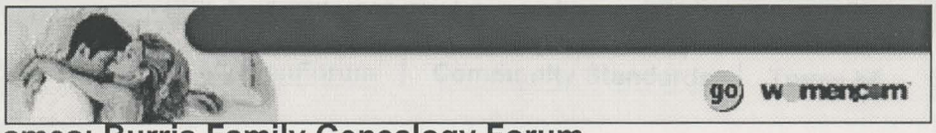
e. Ella Cordelia Snow married Jim Oliver of Greensboro

v. Marvin Burrus moved to Oklahoma. Four children.

vi. Maggie Burrus md Tom Thore. They lived in Oklahoma. They had two girls. After Tom died Maggie md Barney Benton and they had two girls in OK.

vii. Daisy C. Burrus, 16 April 1891-7 Dec 1932. Never married. Bur Rockford.

Information headstones at RBCC, Surry marriage and death records and Miss Marthalene Davis

GenForum
Jump to Forum Go
Chat Feedback My GenForum Help


Home: Surnames: Burris Family Genealogy Forum

Post Followup Return to Message Listings Print Message

Re: BURRIS of Surry County

Posted by: LindaNoblettParks **Date:** March 06, 2000 at 12:47:42
In Reply to: Re: BURRIS of Surry County by Claude Davis

954 of 1266 Go

Hello Carl!!

Emory Jackson Burris and Sarah (Sis) Pool were m. 31 Jan 1889 and had the following c: Elizabeth (Lizzie) b. bef 1890,, James William (Jimmie) b. 26 June 1890, (my direct line), Molly b. abt 1894, Cleo b abot 1896, Cora Lee b. abt 1898, Blanche b abt 1900, Edna b. abt 1900, Bertha b. about 1900, Martin b. about 1906, Vernie/Vera (moved west), Wade b. about 1908, Annie b. about 1910, Sam b. about 1912, Paul b. abt 1914 and Herbert b. abt 1916.

Parents of Emory Jackson Burris were:
Samuel J. Burris and Rosamond Funk of Grayson Co., VA, m. 4 or 11 Oct 1866, and they had the following C:
Emory J., b. 2 Oct 1868, James m. Mary Bourne lived Galax, Va., John M. lived Rural Retreat, Va., Jenny, and Molly m. a Mr. Wampler lived Rural Retreat, Va.

Parents of Samuel J. Burris of Grayson Co., VA are Jonathan Burris b. bef 1810 and Polly Mays b. abt 1808. Jonathan and Polly Mays Burris were married in Surry Co., NC 8 Dec 1835. They had the following children,
Almira b. 1840, George, b. abt 1841/42, Thomas b. abt 1843-44, and Samuel J. b. abt 1846-48.

All of this is documented through Grayson Co., Censuses, Surry County Marriage Records, and other county records.

Are you descended through any of the above? I do not have a Miley Burris listed but have found him in Surry Co. records. Any info appreciated. I have been unable to identify Jonathan Burris' parents. Are you related to the Thomas Burris/Burrus and Nancy Tucker Burris/Burrus line in Surry Co., NC. I have more info regarding the above Grayson Co. Burrises if you think we have a connection and you need the info. Let me know. Thanks, Linda

Genealogy.com presents GENFORUM


Discover and share your family story.


LEARNING CENTER | COMMUNITY | MY GENEALOGY.COM | SEARCH | SHOP | CART | ? HELP

Chat | Daily Search | My GenForum | Community Standards | Terms of Service

Jump to Forum Go

Home: Surnames: Burris Family Genealogy Forum

Post Followup Return to Message Listings Print Message

mchren@earthlink.net

Re: BURRIS of Surry County

Posted by: Mattie Headrick **Date:** September 05, 2000 at 07:13:05

In Reply to: Re: BURRIS of Surry County by Claude Davis 1315 of 2361 Go

James Emory, son of Miley & Jane Burrus, wed Christinia Chrisman (widow of Nicholas Freeman Cunningham) on 9 May 1867, Surry Co, N.C. Nicholas' children ended up in Ark. & Mo. Did Christinia & James come with them?
Did James & Christinia have children? Nicholas Cunningham was a brother to my gg grandfather Richard.

Followups:

- Re: BURRIS of Surry County **Claude Davis** *9/05/00*

Click here to post a followup message

Post Followup Return to Message Listings Print Message

http://genforum.genealogy.com/burris/messages/1315.html

Search this forum: Go
Find all of the words

Search all of GenForum: Go
Proximity matching

Add this forum to My GenForum

Agreement of Use
Link to GenForum
Add Forum

Home | Help | About Us | Biography.com | HistoryChannel.com | Site Index | Jobs | Privacy | Affiliate

© Copyright 1996-2002, Genealogy.com, LLC. All rights reserved.

GRACE= grace 974@aol.com

Genealogy.com presents GENFORUM



Discover and share your family story.



LEARNING CENTER | COMMUNITY | MY GENEALOGY.COM | SEARCH | SHOP | CART | ? HELP

Chat | Daily Search | My GenForum | Community Standards | Terms of Service

Jump to Forum Go

Home: Surnames: Burris Family Genealogy Forum

Post Followup Return to Message Listings Print Message

millcarl@aol.com

Re: BURRIS of Surry County

Posted by: Claude Davis **Date:** September 05, 2000 at 14:48:54

In Reply to: Re: BURRIS of Surry County by Mattie Headrick 1316 of 2361 Go

pEmory Davis

I have James haveing died 1 Feb 1914 in Merkel, Taylor Co, Tx. No data on his wife.
Children by them were Leroy H b 1868, Nancy b
1870 and Minney M no date.
I have been told they came to Texas by train around 1903. Most of them were in Ark.

Followups:

No followups yet

Click here to post a followup message

Post Followup Return to Message Listings Print Message

http://genforum.genealogy.com/burris/messages/1316.html

Search this forum: Go Find all of the words

Search all of GenForum: Go Proximity matching

Add this forum to My GenForum

Agreement of Use
Link to GenForum
Add Forum

Home | Help | About Us | Biography.com | HistoryChannel.com | Site Index | Jobs | Privacy | Affiliate

© Copyright 1996-2002, Genealogy.com, LLC. All rights reserved.

Genealogy.com presents GENFORUM



Discover and share your family story.



LEARNING CENTER | COMMUNITY | MY GENEALOGY.COM | SEARCH | SHOP | CART | ? HELP

Chat | Daily Search | My GenForum | Community Standards | Terms of Service

Jump to Forum Go

Home: Surnames: Cunningham Family Genealogy Forum

Post Followup | Return to Message Listings | Print Message

Nicholas Freeman Cunningham-NC

Posted by: Mattie **Date:** October 08, 2001 at 15:42:15

4757 of 5630 Go

Nicholas was b about 1828 d about 1865,age 37, in NC. m. 17 Jan 1854 Surry Co, NC to Christine Chrisman. Children-- George Washington b NC m. Safrona Hane Jarrett (Subrene Garrett) had 6 children; Nancy Jane "Nannie" m.03 May 1868 Cass Co Mo to William "Billy" Robert Wilmott. After Nicholas death, Christine m. 9 May 1867 Surry Co, NC, James Emory Burrus. He went to Texas by train about 1903. He died 1 Feb 1914 in Merkel, Taylor Co, Tx. JEB's son Lee H. Burrus b.1839 Surry co,NC. m.11 Sept 1863 Surry Co, NC. Polly Riggans, 13 children. Christine & James had Leroy H. b. 1868; Nancy Jane b.1870, m.29 Dec 1891 Surry Co, NC to Minister W. B. Woodruff; and Minney M. I think Nicholas is a brother to my Richard. Will be glad to share any info I have. Is the above info correct? Mattie

NO

Followups:

- Re: Cunningham/ Burris--NC/Ark/Ok/Mo **Mattie** *10/10/01*

Post Followup | Return to Message Listings | Print Message

http://genforum.genealogy.com/cunningham/messages/4757.html

Search this forum: Go

Find all of the words

Search all of GenForum: Go

Proximity matching

Add this forum to My Genforum

Agreement of Use
Link to GenForum
Add Forum

Home | Help | About Us | Biography.com | HistoryChannel.com | Site Index | Jobs | Privacy | Affiliate

© Copyright 1996-2002, Genealogy.com, LLC. All rights reserved.

Genealogy.com presents GENFORUM


Discover and share your family story.


LEARNING CENTER | COMMUNITY | MY GENEALOGY.COM | SEARCH | SHOP | CART | ? HELP

Chat | Daily Search | My GenForum | Community Standards | Terms of Service

Jump to Forum Go

Home: Surnames: Burris Family Genealogy Forum

Post Followup Return to Message Listings Print Message

Re: BURRIS of Surry County

Posted by: Cindy Burress **Date:** July 22, 1999 at 06:31:49

In Reply to: Re: BURRIS of Surry County by LindaNoblettParks 529 of 2361 Go

Sounds like we have the same people here. I have not personally been to Surry County to do research, plan to go there soon. What I have was shared with me by others. I would appreciate anything else that you can add or correct if that is the case. THANKS!!

This is what I have:

Thomas(Burrus)(Burris)(Burress) married Nancy Tucker. Both born abt 1775.

Note: I think that in my line, that the name Burress was changed from the original spelling of Burrus? You find the different spellings in the same families.

Children that I have of Thomas Burrus and Nancy Tucker:

1) Lee Hammond b.1815

2) William Wesley b. 27 Aug 1819 in Surry County, NC and married Cynthia Ann Bagwell b. 1 Feb 1832 in Spartanburg, SC. I do not have a marriage date. William Wesley died 1 Mar 1907 in Haywood County, NC. Cynthia Ann Bagwell died 29 Sept 1908 also in Haywood County, NC.

Note: My line comes from William Wesley. On his headstone the spelling is Burress. William Wesley came to Haywood County about 1866 with his wife Cynthia and children. This was after serving in the Civil War.

3) John

4) George

5) Judie Burrus b. abt 1827 and married W. Marion Bagwell b. 1834 in Spartanburg, SC.

Note: W. Marion Bagwell is the brother of Cynthia Ann Bagwell. Children of Wiley H. Bagwell and Rebecca Taft from Spartanburg, SC.

Children of William Wesley Burress and Cynthia Ann Bagwell:

Henry Hoy (1848-1923)
John Wesley (1850-1923)
Rebecca Neal (1857-)
Fannie (1863-)
Thomas Beauregard (1864-)
Wilma Deborah (1871-)
Samuel Pinkney (1872-1928) my line
Alec
William
Emma Mary
Francis
Texas

Children of Judie Burrus(spelling I was given for her) and W.Marion Bagwell:

Willie (1866-1933)
Etta (1867-)
Tabitha (1869-)

Followups:

- Re: BURRIS of Surry County **LindaNoblettParks** *7/22/99* (1)
  - Re: BURRIS of Surry County **Cindy Burress** *7/26/99* (0)

Click here to post a followup message

Post Followup *Return to Message Listings* *Print Message*

http://genforum.genealogy.com/burris/messages/529.html

Search this forum: Go
Find all of the words

Search all of GenForum: Go
Proximity matching

Add this forum to My GenForum

Agreement of Use
Link to GenForum
Add Forum

Home | Help | About Us | Biography.com | HistoryChannel.com | Site Index | Jobs | Privacy | Affiliate

© Copyright 1996-2002, Genealogy.com, LLC. All rights reserved.

FAMILY GROUP NO.

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Full Name: WILLIAM CUNNINGHAM, JR.

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husb
Birth	ca 1788		Surry	NC	now Stokes
Chr'nd					
Mar.	ca 1808		Surry	NC	
Death	1841		Surry	NC	
Burial		Freeman-Cunningham-Beamer Cemetery			LWK:13/194

Places of Residence

Occupation: Planter — Church Affiliation — Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father: William Cunningham, Sr. — Mother's Maiden Name: Dorcas Kirby

Wife's Full Maiden Name: MARY ("POLLY") FREEMAN

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	ca 1789		Surry	NC	
Chr'nd					
Death	bef 1850		Surry	NC	
Burial		Freeman-Cunningham-Beamer Cemetery			

Compiler

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife — Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father: Aaron Freeman — Mother's Maiden Name: Nancy Hawkins

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Childre
	1	Birth	ca 1809		Surry	NC	
	Dorcas	Mar.	1 Dec 1823		Surry	NC	Bond Date
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	18 May 1882	Dobson Township	Surry	NC	
F	Algias Cave	Burial		Cave-Freeman Cemetery			
	2	Birth	ca 1812		Surry	NC	
	Matilda	Mar.	4 Jul 1829		Surry	NC	Bond Date
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	1885	Dobson Township	Surry	NC	
F	Pleasant Hodges	Burial					
	3 [Rev.]	Birth	ca 1814		Surry	NC	
	Richard R.	Mar.	18 Feb 1833		Surry	NC	Bond Date
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	?1866?	?Surry?		?NC?	OR ARK./ MO
M	Elizabeth Franklin	Burial					
	4	Birth	ca 1817		Surry	NC	
	Mary Eliza	Mar.	24 Jun 1839		Surry	NC	Bond Date
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	aft 1880	Stewarts Creek Tws.	Surry	NC	
F	Frost Beamer	Burial		Snow-Beamer Family Cemetery			
	5	Birth	5 Mch 1818		Surry	NC	
	Nancy Hawkins	Mar.	14 Nov 1836		Surry	NC	Bond Date
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	22 Aug 1898	Jonesville	Yadkin	NC	
F	Martin Shores	Burial		Jonesville Cemetery			
	6	Birth	ca 1823		Surry	NC	
	Rachel	Mar.	4 Feb 1838		Surry	NC	Bond Date
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	ca 1869	Dobson Township	Surry	NC	Spring of
F	Jacob Beamer	Burial		Freeman-Cunningham-Beamer Cemetery			
	7	Birth	ca 1827		Surry	NC	
	Nicholas Freeman	Mar.	17 Jan 1854		Surry	NC	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	ca 1863				Civil War
M	Christinia Crissman	Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					

Form A1 Copyright 1961 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

	Born	Died	Married
Algius Cave	15 Oct 1800	13 Aug 1842 (1)	s/o Bartlett Cave &
m. 1)- 30 Jul 1819 [MB]	Orange County, VA	Cave-Freeman Cemetery	Jane ("Jennie") Snow
Elizabeth Armfield	ca 1801	ca 1822	d/o (2)
	North Carolina	Surry County, NC	

Children:
NONE

m. 2)- 1 Dec 1823 [MB]			
Dorcas Cunningham	ca 1809	18 May 1882	d/o William Cunningha
	Surry County, NC	Cave-Freeman Cemetery	Jr. & Mary Freeman

Children:

1.	Frank	ca 1824 Surry County, NC		
2.	Alice ("Allie")	ca 1826 Surry County, NC	aft 1880 Dobson Tws., Surry, NC	George Burrus
3.	Mary B. ("Polly")	Jan 1828 (3) Surry County, NC	21 Nov 1908 Little Vine Pr Bap	1)- Hawkins Freeman 2)- John W. Moore (3)
4.	William	26 Mar 1830 Surry County, NC	21 Nov 1861 (4) Lone Jack Cemetery	Nancy E. Spainhour 6 Nov 1851
5.	Jane ("Jennie")	ca 1834 Surry County, NC	ca 1866 Dobson TS, Surry, NC	Henry Y. Payne 8 Jan 1858
6.	Sarah Ann ("Sally")	26 Aug 1839 Surry County, NC	14 Jun 1910 Little Vine Pr Bap	Barnett Payne 19 May 1857
7.	Algius Richard	13 Dec 1842/3 Surry County, NC	19 May 1905 Cave-Freeman Cemetery	Mary Adaline Burrus 15 Sep 1864

(1) Algius Cave drowned in the Fisher River in Surry County, NC, while chasing a deer.

(2) She may be the daughter of Isaac Armfield, Jr. and Mary Stephenson, of Guilford County, NC.

(3) According to the 1900 census she was born in 1830. Her marriages were as follows:
Hawkins Freeman = 28 Dec 1852
John William Moore = 15 Sep 1864

(4) William Cave migrated to Jackson County, MO, where he married. He died in Springfield, MO, during Civil War military service, and is buried in Lone Jack, Jackson County, MO.

10 -26

State of North Carolina Surry County

The foregoing certificate of B H Ballard a Justice of the Peace of Surry County is authenticated & he in due form and according to Law. Therefore let the same with this certificate be registered this 25th day of Jan 1859

Registered Jan 28 1859 — R J Boyer Clerk
W H Lenoard D.C. — Superior Court

Dreas Care Partition of Land

Thomas Dreas Care late of the County of Surry and State of North Carolina died upon the 18th day of May A.D. 1858 leaving surviving her five Children or their heirs all of whom were equally interested in the Lands Land Hereinafter allotted to her as Dower Jan 28th 1859 from the estate of her deceased husband viz Thomas Bennett Payne who intermarried with Dreas Care brought the undivided interest of Jane Care who intermarried with Benj Payne and Algeis R Care brought the undivided interest of his brother William Care and John H Moore who intermarried with Mary B. brought the undivided interest of Ally Bowman, leaving my five undivided Shares in the Lands of which the said Dreas Care died seized and possessed at the time of her death Containing about one hundred and fifty acres lying and being in said County of Surry on both branches of Harris Creek and more particularly described as follows viz the 31st day of May A.D. 1860 between the said parties Bennett Payne and wife Dreas Payne, John H. Moore and wife Mary B. Moore and Algeis R Care all of the County of Surry and State of North Carolina Witnesseth that for and in consideration of the above premises have mutually agreed among themselves to divide the said Lands into three equal parts and have allotted to John H Moore and wife Mary B Moore the following described land to wit, Beginning at a stake Chestnut & 20 acres said by John Stidhams to Bennett Payne and runs North with said Payne line Nineteen chains and thirty three links to a stake in the fork thence East with the line of R Cares lot twenty six chains and fifty links to a stake in Jackson Stewarts line, thence South with said Stewarts line Nineteen chains and thirty three links to a stake in John Stidhams line, thence West twenty six chains and fifty links with Stidhams line to the beginning Containing 51½ acres more or less Also to Algeis R Cares the following described parcel of land to wit Beginning at a stake in the fork John H. Moores corner and runs North with Bennett Payne line nineteen chains and fifty links to a stake on the North bank of the mouth prong of Harris Creek thence East Forty six chains and fifty links with Benjamin Paynes line to a stake in Jackson Stewarts line, thence South with Stewarts line Nineteen chains and fifty links to a stake John H. Moores Corner thence West with moores line to the beginning Containing 57½ Acres more or less Also to Bennett Payne and wife Dreas more effectually the following parcel or parcels of said Lands Beginning on

a stake at the north bank of the North prong of Harris Creek A R
Bowes corner and runs North three chains and eighty four links
to a Pinoak in the line of the 50 acres tract thence West six chains and
sixty two links to a stake, thence North fifty links to a White oak
corner of 50 acres tract thence East six link chains and sixty two links
to a stake in Matilda Hayes line thence South 45° East with her line
Twenty one chains to a Sweet Gum and Persimmon Corner
where were three old Ramsdales Beech now corner thence South
three chains and eighty four links to a stake A R Bowes corner thence
West Twenty six chains and fifty links with said Bowes line to the
beginning Containing 8½ acres more or less To have and to hold the above
Lots or boundaries of land to each of their respective heirs without let
molestation or hindrance on the part of either of the above named parties
their heirs or assigns forever and all three of the parties to these
agreements to wit Berah Payne Mary B Moore and Alpheus R Bowes
bind themselves their heirs or any one representing them to release
and forever relinquish any claim title right or claim and to defend
the Bowes allotment to the two other parties in this stipulation and that
each party shall take peaceable possession of their respective lots and
occupy the same without any objection on the part of either other
party or their legal representatives either now or hereafter In Witness
Whereof the said John H Moore and wife Mary B Moore Berah
Payne and wife Sarah Payne and Alpheus R Bowes have hereunto set
their hands and affixed their seals this day and date above named

Witness to Mr Jarvis

Berah Payne
& wife Sarah E Payne
John H Moore
& wife Mary B Moore
Alpheus R Bowes

H R Thomas to A R Bowes

State of North Carolina Perry County June 7th 1887.
Personally appeared before the undersigned Justice of the Peace in and
for Perry County Berah Payne & wife Sarah Payne John H Moore &
wife Mary B, & acknowledged the due execution of the within deed
of Conveyance and the said Sarah Payne wife of Berah Payne
& Mary B Moore wife of Jno H Moore being by me privately examined
and separate and apart from their said husbands touching their
voluntary execution of the same acknowledged that they signed and
sealed freely and voluntarily without fear or compulsion of their
said husbands or any other person and that they do still
voluntarily assent thereto.

B M Jarvis J P

North Carolina Perry County 26th April 1887
The foregoing certificate of B M Jarvis a Justice of the Peace of
Perry County is adjudged to be in due form and allowing

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name PLEASANT HODGES

This information Obtained From:

1850 = #572 FISHER RIVER DISTRICT R = $1,000.00

1860 = #584 DOBSON DISTRICT; R = 2500.00 P = 332.00

1870 = #103 DOBSON TWS R = 400.00; P = 300.00

1880 = #85 DOBSON TWS W/ RICHARD BRANNOCK FAMILY

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husbar
Birth	CA 1810		SURRY	NC	
Chr'nd					
Mar.	4 JULY 1829		SURRY	NC	BOND
Death	by 1870	DOBSON TWS	SURRY	NC	
Burial					

Places of Residence: DOBSON TOWNSHIP, SURRY COUNTY NC

Occupation: FARMER — Church Affiliation — Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father: JAMES HODGES — Mother's Maiden Name: SALLY [? WILMOTH]

ch. ASA & JUDITH [GENTRY]

Wife's Full Maiden Name MATILDA CUNNINGHAM

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	CA 1812		SURRY	NC	WILL 6:2
Chr'nd					LR = 2 MAY
Death	1885	DOBSON TWS	SURRY	NC	1883
Burial					PRO = 10 JUNE

Compiler — Places of Residence: DOBSON TWS, SURRY COUNTY, NC — 1885

Address — Occupation if other than housewife — Church Affiliation

City, State — Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Date — Her Father: WILLIAM CUNNINGHAM, JR. — Mother's Maiden Name: MARY FREEMAN

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1 JAMES ROBERT	Birth	CA 1830		SURRY	NC	1880 = #19
		Mar.	1849/50				(2) 24 NOV
	M TALITHA GENTRY	Death	1905		SURRY	NC	1853
M	2 ANN WARD BOTTOMLEY	Burial					
	2 WILLIAM CUNNINGHAM	Birth	1832		SURRY	NC	
		Mar.	11 MAR 1849		SURRY	NC	BOND
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	1865			MO	IN BATTLE
M	MARY ELIZABETH GENTRY	Burial					
	3 MARY B. ("POLLY")	Birth	7 NOV 1835		SURRY	NC	
		Mar.	20 JULY 1871		SURRY	NC	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	25 SEP 1902	DOBSON TWS	SURRY	NC	
F	JOHN B. NICHOLS	Burial		JACKSON NORMAN CEMETERY			
	4 PLEASANT H. ("TONY")	Birth	ca 1840		SURRY	NC	
		Mar.	7 AUG 1864		SURRY	NC	DIV? NO
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	ca 1885	DOBSON TWS	SURRY	NC	
M	MARY C. MOODY	Burial					
	5 HENRY	Birth	ca 1845		SURRY	NC	ENL. PVT
		Mar.		GUNSHOT LEFT SHOULDER			CO A 28TH
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	30 MAY 1864	RICHMOND	LOUISA	VA	NC TROOPS
M	NEVER MARRIED	Burial					18 MAR 1862
	6 MATILDA	Birth	ca 1848		SURRY	NC	1850 CENSUS
		Mar.	14 APR 1874		SURRY	NC	HAS MALING
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	by 1893	FRANKLIN TWS	SURRY	NC	
F	CALVIN P. GENTRY	Burial					
	7 SARAH ("SALLIE")	Birth	OCT 1852		SURRY	NC	
		Mar.	3 SEP 1874		SURRY	NC	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					NO DC
F	WILLIAM S. OAKLEY	Burial					
	8 DORCAS	Birth	JULY 1854		SURRY	NC	
		Mar.	11 MAR 1875		SURRY	NC	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	26 SEPT 1927	MOUNT AIRY	SURRY	NC	
F	RICHARD BRANNOCK	Burial		OAKDALE CEMETERY			
	9 EDMOND	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
	ON 1870 CENSUS AGE 16	Burial					
	10 PLEASANT	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
	ON 1870 CENSUS AGE 17	Burial					

IS A CHILD HERE? ANSWER?

Generations

State of North-Carolina.

Surry ~~County~~

We acknowledge ourselves indebted to John Owen Governor, &c. in the sum of five hundred pounds: but to be void on condition that there is no lawful cause to obstruct a marriage between Pleasant Hodges and Matilda Cunningham for whom a license now issues. Witness our hands and seals, this 4th day of July A.D. 1829

witness

W. W. Barclay

Pleasant Hodges [seal]

Robert Gentry Sen [seal]

WB 6, p 223 WILL OF MATILDA HODGES. 2 May 1883. My body shall be decently buried. My honest and just debts shall be paid. My daughter Sally Oakly gets $20, the value of one bed and bed clothes to be paid her out of my land which will make her equal to the advancements made to my other children. My daughter Dorcas Brannock gets $20, the value of one bed and bed clothing to be paid her out of my land. My 80 acres of land shall be equally divided among my four daughters--Sally Oakly, Dorcas Brannock, Polly Nichols, and Matilda Gentry--and their heirs after deducting the amounts bequeathed to Dorcas and Sally as before devised. Witnesses: R Snow and T J Riggs. Proved by R Snow and T J Riggs. Probate 10 June 1885.

FAMILY GROUP NO.

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Full Name FROST BEAVER

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husban
1850 = #455 MOUNT AIRY DISTRICT					
Birth	ca 1817		SURRY	NC	
Chr'nd					
Mar.	24 JUNE 1839 (MB)		SURRY	NC	
1860 - #1, STEWARTS CREEK DISTRICT					
Death	APR 1880	STEWARTS CREEK TWS	SURRY	NC	SPINAL
Burial		SNOW-BEAVER FAMILY CEMETERY			DISEASE
Places of Residence					
1870 = # STEWARTS CREEK TWS					
Occupation FARMER	Church Affiliation		Military Rec. Co C 54th S.C. Rev.		
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.					
His Father HENRY BEAVER			Mother's Maiden Name NANCY SNEED		
WROTE WILL 7 FEB 1880					
PROBATED 23 APRIL 1880					
SURRY WILL BOOK 1, 189					

Wife's Full Maiden Name MARY ELIZA CUNNINGHAM

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	ca 1817		SURRY	NC	
Chr'nd					
Death	[illegible]	STEWARTS CREEK TWS	SURRY	NC	
Burial		SNOW-BEAVER FAMILY CEMETERY			
Places of Residence					
Occupation if other than housewife		Church Affiliation			
Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.					
Her Father WILLIAM CUNNINGHAM JR		Mother's Maiden Name MARY FREEMAN			

Compiler
Address
City, State
Date

From 11 Copyright 1981 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. Logan, Utah 84321. Box 369. All rights reserved. This form may be used in connection with THE EVERTON GENEALOGICAL HELPER magazine. Other uses require permission. Address inquiries to The Everton Publishers, Inc. Logan, Utah 84321. Box 369. All rights reserved. This form may be used in connection with THE EVERTON GENEALOGICAL HELPER magazine. Other uses require permission. Address inquiries to The Everton Publishers, Inc. Logan, Utah 84321. Box 369. All rights reserved. This form may be used in connection with THE EVERTON GENEALOGICAL HELPER magazine. Other uses require permission. Address inquiries to The Everton Publishers, Inc. Logan, Utah 84321. Box 369. All rights reserved. This form may be used in connection with THE EVERTON GENEALOGICAL HELPER magazine. Other uses require permission. Address inquiries to The Everton Publishers, Inc. Logan, Utah 84321. Box 369. All rights reserved. This form may be used in connection with THE EVERTON GENEALOGICAL HELPER magazine. Other uses require permission. Address inquiries to

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1 DORCAS "CAROLINE"	Birth	ca 1840		SURRY	NC	
		Mar.	13 Sept 1869		SURRY	NC	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
F	ALBERT G. SHAW	Burial					
	2 ADAM JEFFERSON	Birth	27 OCT 1844		SURRY	NC	
		Mar.	3 APR 1866		SURRY	NC	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	2 DEC 1911	STEWARTS CREEK TWS	SURRY	NC	
M	MARY C. GOLDING	Burial		CROOKED OAK PRIMITIVE BAP CH CEM			
	3 MARY ANN	Birth	30 MCH 1848		SURRY	NC	
		Mar.	18 APR 1872		SURRY	NC	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	JUNE 1900	STEWARTS CREEK TWS	SURRY	NC	
F	REUBIN GOLDING, JR	Burial		GOLDING FAMILY CEMETERY			
	4 JULINA F	Birth	3 MAY 1854		SURRY	NC	
		Mar.	2 Sept 1877		SURRY	NC	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	31 JAN 1922		CARROLL	VA	
F	JAMES "GABRIEL" MCCRAW	Burial		MCCRAW CEMETERY			
	5 RACHEL	Birth	ca 1855		SURRY	NC	
		Mar.	10 OCT 1874		SURRY	NC	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
F	HESEKIAH HILL	Burial					
	6 NANCY C.	Birth	27 Sept 1857		SURRY	NC	
		Mar.	21 FEB 1878		SURRY	NC	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	30 MCH 1923		CARROLL	VA	
F	GREEN WALLER MCCRAW	Burial		MCCRAW CEMETERY			
	7 ELIZABETH	Birth					NOT ON ANY CENSUS BUT NAMED IN WILL
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
F		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Additional Children and Sources:

Husband's name _____ **Wife's name** _____

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arranged in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info on Children
	11	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	12	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	13	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	14	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	15	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	16	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	17	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Sources for Husband:

SURRY COUNTY, NC, WILL BOOK 6 - 1867-1901

WB 6, p 138 WILL OF FROST BEAMER. 7 Feb 1880. My executors shall provide for my body a decent burial and pay all funeral expenses and my just debts out of the monies that may first come into their hands as a part or parcel of my estate. My beloved wife Eliza Beamer gets one bed, bedstead, and bed clothing to be selected by her, 100 pounds of meal, and 10 bushels of corn in line of her dower and third. My youngest daughter Elizabeth Beamer now about 6 months old gets $100 to be retained and kept by my son A J Beamer whom I appoint as her guardian until she becomes 21 years old. My executors first advertising for such length of time as they may think proper to sell my real estate to the highest bidder on a credit of 12 months and in a like manner to sell my personal property for cash. A memorandum kept by me will show that I have charged my other 6 children with former gifts in order to make them equal. After deducting the expense of selling off my real estate, the residue is to be equally divided among my children: Adam J Beamer, Caroline Shaw, Mary A Golding, Rachel Hill, Julina McCraw, and Nancy McCraw deducting from the share of each one the amount that each one has formerly received. Executors: My son Adam J Beamer and Hasten Beamer. Witnesses: Minitree Beamer and Loranza Beamer. Proved by Minitree Beamer and Loranza Beamer. Probate 23 Apr 1880.

Sources for Wi

Sources for Ch

Additional Info

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name JACOB BEAMER

This Information Obtained From:

	Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husb
	Birth	6 JAN 1813		SURRY	NC	
1850=#765, THOMPSON'S DISTRICT, 700R	Chr'nd					
	Mar.	4 FEB 1838 (MB)		SURRY	NC	
	Death	31 DEC 1895	DOBSON TWS	SURRY	NC	
1860=#583 DOBSON DISTRICT 1500/3000	Burial		CROSS ROADS	BAPTIST CHURCH CEM		
	Places of Residence					
	Occupation FARMER	Church Affiliation —		Military Rec. —		
1870=#100 DOBSON TWS 1200R/1550P	Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.	(2) REBECCA FREEMAN		(3) SARAH F. J. McMICKLE		
	His Father HENRY BEAMER			Mother's Maiden Name NANCY SNOW		
1880=#65, DOBSON TWS	# 1 Wife's Full Maiden Name RACHEL CUNNINGHAM					
	Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
	Birth	ca 1823		SURRY	NC	
	Chr'nd					
	Death	bef 1870	DOBSON TWS	SURRY	NC	
	Burial		CUNNINGHAM-BEAMER	CEMETERY		
Compiler	Places of Residence					
Address	Occupation if other than housewife		Church Affiliation			
City, State	Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.					
Date	Her Father WILLIAM CUNNINGHAM JR		Mother's Maiden Name MARY FREEMAN			

Form A1 Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with hints and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1 WILLIAM	Birth	ca 1844		SURRY	NC	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
M		Death					NOT ON 1850
		Burial					SURRY
	2 NANCY	Birth	13 FEB 1845		SURRY	NC	
		Mar.	26 NOV 1880		SURRY	NC	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	9 JULY 1926	SC TWS	SURRY	NC	
F	FELIX JOHNSON	Burial		ANTIOCH BAPTIST CHURCH CEM.			
	3 MARY C.	Birth	26 NOV 1847		SURRY	NC	
		Mar.	6 AUG 1873	DOBSON TWS	SURRY	NC	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	8 MCH 1921	DOBSON TWS	SURRY	NC	
F	JAMES T. GILLESPIE	Burial		LITTLE VINE PRIMITIVE BAPTIST CH CEM			
	4 HENRY JOYCE	Birth	10 SEPT 1849		SURRY	NC	
		Mar.	8 DEC 1870		SURRY	NC	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	1 MCH 1919	DOBSON TWS	SURRY	NC	
M	TEMTHA C. COCKERHAM	Burial					
	5 RICHARD W.	Birth	NOV 1851		SURRY	NC	
		Mar.	3 MAY 1883	DOBSON TWS	SURRY	NC	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death				OR	
M	ELIZA TRIPHINIA PARK	Burial					
	6 JANE	Birth	ca 1853		SURRY	NC	
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	bef 1860		SURRY	NC	
F		Burial		CUNNINGHAM-BEAMER	CEMETERY		
	7 JACOB JR.	Birth	ca 1855		SURRY	NC	
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	bef 1870		SURRY	NC	
M		Burial		CUNNINGHAM-BEAMER	CEMETERY		
	8 ANDREW JACKSON ("ANDY")	Birth	6 SEPT 1856		SURRY	NC	
		Mar.			(NOT SURRY)	[NO RECORD]	(2) 28 JAN
M	1) FRANCES JANE COCKERHAM	Death	19 JULY 1934	DOBSON TWS	SURRY	NC	1897 IN
	2) SUSAN A. FREEMAN CAVE	Burial					DOBSON TWS
	9 CALHOUN	Birth	ca 1858		SURRY	NC	
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
M		Burial					
	10 PETER R.	Birth	30 JAN 1860		SURRY	NC	
		Mar.	26 JAN 1898		SURRY	NC	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	23 JAN 1938	SC TWS	SURRY	NC	
M	KITTIE T. McMICKLE	Burial		ANTIOCH BAPTIST CHURCH	CEMETERY		

(over)

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Additional Children and Sources:

Husband's name

Wife's name

Sex	Children's Names (In Full, Add Marriages) in Order of Birth	Child's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info on Children
M	11 JOHN	Birth	3	APR	1862		Surry	NC	
		Marr.						OR	
	Full Name of Spouse	Death				WESTON	UMATILLA	OR	
	EMMA BADGETT	Burial							
M	12 SAMUEL	Birth	ca		1864		Surry	NC	
		Marr.	30	APR	1891		Surry	NC	(2) 27 FEB 1900
	1) ALICE MITCHELL 2) JULIA JONES	Death						OR	
		Burial							
	13	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
	14	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
	15	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
	16	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
	17	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							

Sources for Husband:

Sources for Wife:

Sources for Children:

Additional Information:

WANT LIST

Date: _____

Hillion and Phoebe Grandparents.

1. Hillion Burris. Married Phoebe
2. Burris 10 Feb 1871.
3. Children of this marriage were:
4. Martin Burris
5. Charles M. Burris
6. Jonathon D. (Jonce) Burris.
7. Born. 20 August 1874
8. Hillion DuBurris
9. Columbus L. Burris
10. Johnny Guy Burris
11. Mary. died early in life.
12. Frances. died in infancy.
13.
14. Hillion Burris died 1911
15. Phoebe (Phebe) " " 1915.
16.
17. Grandmother Phoebe was born in
18. Grayson Co.
19. Hillion was born in Surry Co. NC
20.

NOTES George Burris B. Ca 1815.
Died - B - 1825.

SOUTHERN PRINTING COMPANY, INC.
107 MARLINGTON STREET • PHONE 552-8352
BLACKSBURG, VIRGINIA 24060

2837

State of North Carolina,

Surry County,

Office of Register of Deeds,

Oct 27th, 1882

To any Ordained Minister of any Religious Denomination,
or any Justice of the Peace for said County:

G S Norman Having applied to me for a LICENSE for the Marriage
of W N Norman of Bryan Township aged 21 years,
color white the son of Russell Norman and Matilda H Norman
the father now living the mother living resident of Bryan Township Surry Co
And G Susan Burris of Bryan Township aged 22 years,
color White daughter of Miley Burris and Jane Burris
the father dead the mother living resident of Bryan Township Surry Co

~~And the written consent of~~ ~~the~~
~~of the said~~ ~~to the proposed marriage having been filed with me;~~

And there being no legal impediment to such marriage known to me, you are hereby authorized, at any time within one year from the date hereof, to celebrate the proposed Marriage at any place within the said County.

You are required, within two months after you shall have celebrated such marriage, to return this License to me at my office, with your signature subscribed to the Certificate under this License, and with the blanks therein filled according to the facts, under penalty of forfeiting two hundred dollars to the use of any person who shall sue for the same.

W H Freeman Register of Deeds.

STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA,

Surry County.

I, Wm H Woolfe a Justice of the Peace united in Matrimony
W N Norman and Susan Burris the parties licensed above, on
the 29th day of October 1882, at Jane Burris's
in Bryan Township, in said County, according to law.

Wm H Woolfe J P

Witnesses present at the Marriage:
F K Mays of Surry
G S Norman of Bryan
W B Burris of Bryan

On November 24, 1913, Doctor Chester married Bert Cochran, a daughter of W. O. and Bessie (Thompson) Cochran, natives of North Carolina and residents of Charlotte. Doctor and Mrs. Chester have one child, Jean Boylan, who was born at Fayetteville, May 31, 1924. He is a member of the Cumberland County Medical Society, the North Carolina State Medical Society, the Fifth District Medical Society, the Southern Medical Society and the American Medical Association, of the American Legion, and of the Fayetteville Kiwanis Club. He is a Presbyterian in religious faith, and his political affiliations are with the democratic party. Like the majority of his profession, Doctor Chester is unselfishly working toward the ends of happiness, freedom from illness and the prolongation of life, and to accomplish this is constantly striving against his private interests and to his financial detriment, for the very nature of his painstaking devotion to his profession entails countless sacrifices and physical hardships, even in these days of office practice and automobile transportation. Little wonder is it that the physician is recognized as one of the outstanding figures in his community.

JOHN T. BURRUS, M. D. Adjudged one of the foremost men in medical science in North Carolina is Dr. John T. Burrus, eminent in every branch and particularly distinguished as a surgeon. For many years of an unusually busy and useful life he has devoted himself to medical study, research and experiment, both in peace and war, and owns and conducts one of the largest and most modern hospitals in the state at High Point.

John T. Burrus was born and reared in Surry County, North Carolina, son of John G. and Bettie (Reese) Burrus, grandson of Lee H. and Rachel (Whitaker) Burrus, and great-grandson of John Burrus, who was the founder of the family in America. He was a native of England, coming from no royal line other than that of sturdy character and industrial independence, and for many years was respected and esteemed in the community in which he settled in Virginia. Lee H. Burrus, son of John Burrus, was born in Virginia, from whence he came to North Carolina prior to the Civil war, establishing himself in Surry County and working as a harnessmaker, having learned his trade, then a very profitable one, from his father. There is no record that he was unduly active in public affairs, but when the war between the states came on he was prepared for duty. Although too old for active service, he was chosen as captain of the local Home Guard and served until the conflict ended.

John G. Burrus, father of Dr. John T. Burrus, was long prominently identified with business and public activities in Surry County, a merchant and farmer and engaged also in the tobacco manufacturing business in association with his brother. He volunteered early for service in the Civil war, became a master sergeant in the Confederate army, and served with valor at Barton Heights, Gettysburg, Seven Pines, Fort Fisher, and in the numerous engagements around Richmond, surviving every serious injury and returning at the close of the war to his business interests in Surry County. The public esteem in which he was held was evidenced by his election to the office of county commissioner, and for seventeen subsequent years he continued to be one of the most useful and progressive members of the Surry County Board. He married Miss Bettie Reese, daughter of John and Elizabeth (Crutchfield) Reese, of old English stock, and four children were born to them, Dr. John T. Burrus being the only survivor. Mr. Burrus and wife were faithful members of the Baptist Church, and for twenty-three years he was moderator of the Yadkin Baptist Association.

Doctor Burrus received his early educational training under a private tutor, from under whose instruction he entered the Yadkin Valley Institute, where he satisfactorily completed the course and received his first of many diplomas. During his sixteenth year he taught school, and then entered Davidson College for a mixed course, both literature and medicine, from which institution he received the degree of Bachelor of Medicine in 1899, and one year later received his degree of M. D. from the Baltimore Medical College, in which city he served as an interne in the Maryland General Hospital. In 1902, after receiving an M. D. degree from Grant University, he located at Elkins, North Carolina, where he practiced medicine for three years, coming then to High Point, in which city he has made his permanent home ever since.

Doctor Burrus continued a general practitioner at High Point, but for some time his scientific studies and official duties connected therewith interrupted a settled practice. During the winter of 1906 he took post-graduate work in surgery at the New York Polyclinic; in 1907, in the University College of Medicine, at Richmond; in 1907-08, at the Chicago Post-Graduate Hospital; and then spent three months at the Mayo Clinic, Rochester, Minnesota. In 1909 his interest was engaged in the New York Post-Graduate Hospital; in 1910 he became house surgeon for the Cancer Hospital, New York City, and in 1911 was accepted as first assistant to that noted surgeon, Dr. William C. Bainbridge, New York City.

In 1912 Doctor Burrus returned to High Point and resumed practice as a specialist in general surgery, working at first in the hospital of the Junior Order United American Mechanics, a small hospital of twelve beds at High Point. Late in 1913 he purchased this hospital. In 1914, continuing his scientific studies and investigations, he went abroad and spent six months taking special courses at Glasgow, Edinburgh, London and Leeds, and upon his return again devoted himself to his hospital, increasing its capacity to thirty-five beds. A part of 1916 was devoted to the remarkable clinics of Dr. George W. Crile, Cleveland, Ohio, and the Drs. Mayo at Rochester, Minnesota, ever returning to his own hospital with added knowledge, greater enthusiasm and still surer surgical skill.

In the meanwhile, however, Doctor Burrus' achievements had been called to the attention of the government, and on May 5, 1917, he was called into service for the World war, commissioned major and made chief of surgical service at Base Hospital, Camp Beauregard, Alexandria, Louisiana. He remained there for twelve months and then, advanced in rank to lieutenant-colonel, he was delegated visiting surgeon to five government base hospitals. With this duty completed he returned to Camp Beauregard and served as commander of the Base Hospital throughout the remainder of the war and until the hospital was turned over to the United States Public Health Service. In 1919 he received his honorable discharge and returned to High Point. He immediately made further improvements in his hos-

pital, increasing its capacity to sixty beds, the number being still inadequate to the demand, and introducing modern methods, appliances and comforts that make it one of the model institutions of its kind in the South.

Doctor Burrus, in addition to being chief surgeon of the High Point Hospital, also owns and conducts the Burrus Clinics; is surgeon to Davidson Hospital, Lexington, North Carolina; surgeon to the Thomasville Baptist Orphanage; visiting surgeon to the Western North Carolina Hospital for the Insane; chief surgeon of the High Point, Thomasville & Denton Railroad; surgeon of the Southern Railroad; surgeon of the North Carolina Public Service Company; member of the Guilford County Board of Public Health; and director of the Guilford County Tuberculosis Sanatorium which he practically organized and built. He belongs to such representative scientific organizations as: The North Carolina Medical Association, the North Carolina Hospital Association, the Southern Medical Association, a fellow of the American Medical Association and a fellow of the American College of Surgeons.

In 1899 Doctor Burrus married Miss Mary B. Atkins, daughter of A. T. Atkins, of Yadkin County, North Carolina, and they have one daughter, Iris. The Doctor and his family are members of the Baptist Church. In political sentiment he is a democrat. A thirty-second degree Mason and a Shriner, he belongs also to the Odd Fellows, Knights of Pythias, Independent Order of Red Men and the Junior Order United American Mechanics.

Notwithstanding these innumerable responsibilities and activities that have so long engaged both mind and body, in some way incomprehensible to the lay intelligence Doctor Burrus has found time to contribute remarkably to medical literature, and such works as his "Herniotomy," "Treatment of Goitre," "Ludwig's Angina," "Early Cancer Cure," "Appendicitis" and "Surgery of the Abdomen" will alone insure him lasting professional fame.

B. Scott Blanton is one of the important men in insurance affairs in North Carolina, state manager for the Phoenix Mutual Life Insurance Company, and in this capacity has extended the business through its many individual agents and agencies until North Carolina contributes a large volume to the aggregate business done by this well known company. Mr. Blanton is a resident of Charlotte, and has been a leader in the Kiwanis organization of that city and district.

Beatty Scott Blanton was born at Gastonia, North Carolina, April 12, 1884, son of John Beatty Blanton and grandson of Colonel Beatty Blanton. John Beatty Blanton was born in Rutherford County, North Carolina, and followed educational work for many years, being principal of schools at Gastonia, Boiling Springs and Mooresboro, and since 1895 has been a merchant, farmer and banker at Mooresboro. In a quiet way he has been a man of undoubted force and leadership in his community. He is a member of the Masonic Order and Baptist Church. John Beatty Blanton married Aurellia Barr, now deceased, daughter of Rev. and Mrs. J. Scott Barr.

Beatty Scott Blanton acquired his early education in public schools, attended a business college at Charlotte, and in 1903, at the age of nineteen, entered the service of the Mayer Grocery Company, wholesale grocers at Charlotte. He was with that house until 1907. In 1908, on account of poor health, he went west and lived in Denver until 1913. In 1913 he was at Memphis, Tennessee, and in 1914 he returned to Charlotte. Since that year he has been on the sales force of the Phoenix Mutual Life Insurance Company, and in 1922 he was appointed state manager. He has made a fine record both as an individual salesman and as sales manager and has served two terms as president of the Charlotte Life Underwriters Association.

It was largely through his efforts that the Carolina Kiwanis District was organized in 1920. He was president of the Charlotte Kiwanis Club in 1921 and has been a director or otherwise officially identified with the work since its inception. As president of the Kiwanis Club he put that organization behind the educational and good roads movements, which have given such a tremendous impetus to the development of the state within recent years. Mr. Blanton is a charter member of the Myers Park Country Club, a member of the Charlotte Chamber of Commerce and St. John's Baptist Church.

He married Mrs. Rose Brown McCann, of New Orleans, on April 20, 1908. She gives much attention to church work and is president of the Mecklenburg - Cabarrus Woman's Missionary Union. They have one son, Beatty Scott, Jr.

Joseph Norman Wills. A family distinguished by more than ordinary services is represented at Greensboro by Joseph Norman Wills, secretary and treasurer of the Odell Hardware Company and long a prominent figure in business and civic affairs there.

Rev. William Henry Wills, D. D., was born at Tarboro, North Carolina, in 1809, and died in 1888. His active life of nearly sixty years was identified with the Methodist Protestant Church. He went into the ministry of that church at the time it had its origin, in 1828, as a result of a schism from the older body of Methodists. He was a circuit rider, and while he had qualifications that would have made him successful in business, he gave the best talents of his life to the ministry. He married Anna Maria Whitaker, and they were the parents of three sons and six daughters. The second son, George Whitaker Wills, served as a lieutenant in the Confederate army and was killed in battle. The youngest son, Edward, joined the Confederate army at the age of sixteen, and after the war engaged in farming on part of the old homestead in Hallifax County, where he died in 1900.

The oldest son of Rev. William Henry Wills was Rev. Richard Henry Wills, likewise a minister of the Methodist Protestant Church. He was born in 1836, and died in 1891. His successful career as a minister is attested by the fact that for several years he was president of the State Annual Conference. He married Anna Louisa Norman, of Washington County, daughter of Joseph S. Norman, a prominent planter and slave owner in that section. By this marriage there were five sons, George Stockton, now a professor in Western Maryland College at Westminster, Maryland; William Henry, a resident of Chicago; Joseph Norman, Richard Thomas and Edward Swain, all of Greensboro.

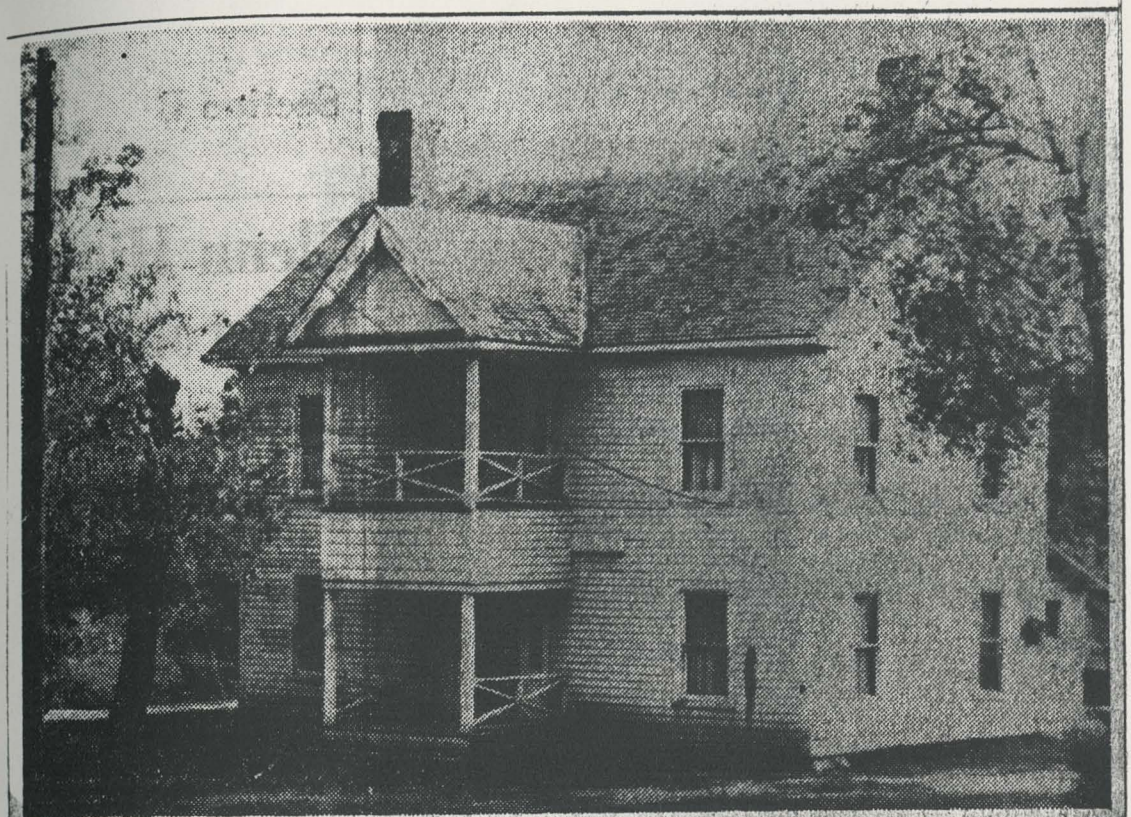
Joseph Norman Wills was born in 1870. His primary education was directed by an aunt, and afterwards he spent four years in Yadkin College. In 1886, at the age of sixteen, he went to work at Greensboro in the Odell Hardware Company. He has given forty years to that widely known commercial establishment, and is now its



John T Burns

Winston-Salem Journal Sentinal
Feb. 15, 1953

(Architecture (Houses)



HISTORIC HOME—The Old York Tavern at Rockford, now the Ronnie Burris home, is 150 years old. Andrew Jackson lived in one of the upstairs rooms when he attended law school across the Yadkin River.

THE BURRIS HOUSE

The town of Rockford, once the Surry County seat, dates back to pre-Revolutionary days. In its old courthouse (now a home) English judges once presided, and it was here that Andrew Jackson came as a young man, to practice law.

Jackson boarded at the old Burris House that was for many years a tavern. For months he went daily across the river to Judge Tate's Law School.

Many oldtimers—and present-day folks, too—tell that, on dark, windy, rainy nights, they have seen "Old Hickory" charging up and down the front veranda of the house with his long white hair flying in the wind and his clanking sword swaying from side to side.

Forsyth County Public Library System
Winston-Salem, NC 27101

CARROLL 1765-1815
THE SETTLEMENTS

A History of the First Fifty Years
of Carroll County, Virginia

by
John Perry Alderman

Central Va. Newspapers, Inc.

Forsyth County Public Library System
Winston-Salem, NC 27101

in the late 1790's (Patrick, D.B. 1-562). The Joseph which is the subject of this sketch may have had one tract on Lovills Creek, but most of his holdings were on Pauls Creek. It should be noted that when he sold 200 acres of the Evans grant in 1793 to Stephen Jones, the property was described as touching a branch that "Moses Johnson lived on", one more indication of the unknown early relationships (Patrick, D.B. 1-104).

Joseph died probably late in 1825 for his administrator's sale was held in March 1826. Jabez Johnson was the administrator, and the appraisal shows that the appraisers met at the house of Sarah Edwards (Grayson, W.B. 1-342,344). Considering that he lived in the county for about forty years, very few records of him remain. One of his deeds gives his wife's name as Mary (Patrick, D.B. 2-5). Likely Jabez Johnson was his son and perhaps Levi Johnson was another.

LEVI JONES

Nearly all the Jones family in the southern part of Carroll descend from old Levi, but the scarcity of old records makes it difficult to write much about him.

The writer has discovered nothing of his origins. He was in what is now Carroll, but then was Patrick, in the 1790's for he had a survey of 222 acres in 1795 (Patrick, Survey 1-80), the tract being described as on the west side of "Lovings Creek" and on the "country line". The land adjoined William Cloud, and it was actually on the state line, which in the old Patrick surveys was always referred to as the "country line". He received the grant in 1797 (Grants, 37-532).

Those of his children who can be identified in the later census were all born in North Carolina, which indicates that he probably lived there before he acquired the Lovills Creek tract. It is also clear from the old records that he later lived in Surry County, North Carolina, for his will is probated there and he does not appear on the Grayson tax rolls. His will was probated in Surry County in February 1814 (Surry,N.C., W.B. 3-109) and it names sons Levi, Samuel, Lem and Ned along with daughters Mary, Rachel and Nancy. It also contains bequests for Johnson Guinn, Pierce Guinn, and William Edwards, but does not indicate whether these people are related to him. The sons proper names were Levi, Samuel, Lemuel and Edward. Other records indicate that old Levi's wife was named Mary.

The will left the remainder of the Lovills Creek land to Edward and Lemuel; they sold it (172 acres) in 1823 to Ice & Snow by a deed which was never recorded but which remains in the files in the Grayson clerks office. The children who remained in Carroll came to live on Pauls Creek.

FRANCIS McCRAW

Some of those who have researched the family contend that he was the son of William McCraw of Halifax County and the grandson of William McCraw, an immigrant Scot who came to this country from the Isle of Skye and died in Cumberland County in 1752. Others are not so sure that the lineage is proven.

Much of what is known about him comes from his pension application (File #W 7410; BLW 73-100) which recites that he enlisted in Henry County in 1780 and served to the end of the Revolution. He was in two battles: the battle at Ninety-Six and the battle at Eutaw Springs. He was fifty-eight years old when he applied for his pension in 1818, indicating that he was born about 1760. There was an affidavit filed with the application which was made in 1803 by a Samuel McCraw (who may have been his brother) who verified Francis' military service.

Francis lived for many years in Surry County, North Carolina; he does not appear in the Virginia records (tax lists) until 1811 which is apparently the time he moved to Pauls Creek. He had married Sarah Burrus in 1786, and likely most, if not all, of his children were born before he came to Virginia. He went to North Carolina to apply for his pension rather than make the trip to Grayson Courthouse and apply. He complained in

his application that he was "in reduced circumstances" and needed the assistance, and apparently the pension was granted on a hardship basis and he was awarded $8. per month. He lived until 1839, dying on June 2. His widow lived on until Aug.26,1846. Her application for an extension of the pension indicated (1840) that she had not walked a step in twelve months and had lost the use of one side entirely. She lived her last days with Levi Jones, a son-in-law.

They owned a farm of 300 acres, apparently acquired late in life. His pension papers indicate that there were four children who survived the widow: William, Martha, Francis and George. A chancery suit filed in the Carroll court proves that there were seven: (1) William McCraw who married Sabrina Ahart in 1815 in Patrick and apparently died in the 1850's, (2) Samuel McCraw who went to West Virginia, (3) Francis McCraw who first married Elizabeth Payne and then remarried Sarah Spencer, (4) George McCraw who moved from Carroll to Pulaski County in the 1850's, (5) Nancy McCraw, (6) Martha McCraw, and (7) Priscilla (called "Juggy") McCraw who married Levi Jones.

ONEAL

If the McCraws were Scotch, apparently the Oneals were Irish. A James Oneal acquired 200 acres on Pauls Creek, near the Goodspur, and lived on it for a time. He was still in the county in 1810 when that territory, which had been a part of Patrick, was added to Grayson. The 1810 Grayson tax list shows James Oneal, John Oneal, Jonathan Oneal, and Samuel Oneal amongst the tithables, with a James Oneal jr. appearing on the list for 1811. James appraised the estates of John Edwards in 1810 and James Wair in 1811 (Grayson, W.B. 1-72,82). In 1810 the John Oneal was recommended as Ensign in the militia in the new company formed in the new territory added to Grayson (Grayson, Orders 1806-1811). Also in 1810, James, John and Samuel Oneal were appointed as the Court's Commissioners to view the wagon road from the forks of Bundy's road to the North Carolina line (Grayson, Orders 1806-1811).

By 1820, the Oneals had all left the county. James Oneal on Oct.21, 1815 conveyed to John Oneal his 200 acres of land (Grayson, filed but unrecorded deeds). The deed recites that James Oneal is "of Guilford County, North Carolina" and that the deed is made in consideration of the love and affection which James Oneal bears for his son John. John Oneal is referred to in the deed as "of Orange County, North Carolina".

John Oneal's marriage has been found; the bond is in the Orange County, North Carolina records and is dated April 3,1805; the bride is shown as Sally Carruthers. Obviously they had married before he left Pauls Creek and went back to Orange County. Sometime in the 1820's John and Sarah (Sally) returned to Pauls Creek for in 1827 John Oneal gave a deed of trust on his land (then describing it as 300 acres), to secure a debt of $56.50 which he owed Jabez Johnson (Grayson, D.B. 5-249).

It also appears that John died between 1827 and 1830, for the 1830 census lists only Sally and the children. There were four children: (1) Stanford Oneal, (2) Alfred M. Oneal who married Frances Branscome in 1829, (3) Elizabeth Oneal who married Madison Johnson in 1833, and (4) James Chesterfield Oneal who married Penina Bolen in 1844. All were living in 1850.

The unknown is the relationship between Hannah Oneal (1791-1880) who married Reuben Branscome about 1811; likely she was the daughter of old James Oneal, but nothing remains in the Grayson records to prove it.

DAVID PAYNE

David Payne's early history remains to be discovered although it would seem that he was a young man when he came to the area. There were several households of that name in Pittsylvania County at the time he was settling on Stewarts Creek, and it may well be that he descends from one of them.

NO.	LAST NAME	FIRST NAME	BIRTH DATE	DEATH DATE	MISCELLANEOUS INFORMATION	CODE
1201	BURCHETT	Walter Ray	07-21-1939	02-25-1941		008
1202	BURCHETT	William	[NA]	[NA]	w-Lutitia	111
1203	BURCHETT	[NA]	[NA]	[NA]	infant; f-George E.; m-Anna B.	204
1204	BURCHETT	[NA]	[NA]	[NA]	son; f-George E.; m-Anna B.	204
1205	BURCHETTE	Bobby Joe	06-03-1937	12-09-1955		055
1206	BURCHETTE	Effie Halsey	08-03-1887	[NA]		204
1207	BURCHETTE	Felix	05-02-1881	[NA]		204
1208	BURCHETTE	Richard T.	11-25-1886	11-30-1937	w-Vergie M.	236
1209	BURCHETTE	Ruby Pauline	05-28-1956	12-30-1956		174
1210	BURCHETTE	Vergie M.	04-12-1889	04-02-1970	h-Richard T.	236
1211	BURGISS	Thomas Roy	02-06-1904	03-02-1982		236
1212	BURKINS	Liva Caudill	08-30-1920	05-13-1980	f-George; m-Endia	139
1213	BURNETTE	James	1890	1977	w-Cordie M.	228
1214	BURRUS	Kyle	1901	1906		026
1215	BURRUS	Martin	1877	1879		026
1216	BURRUS	Mary	1834	1918	h-Thomas	026
1217	BURRUS	Mary Alize	06-24-1874	07-18-1958	h-Clyde M.	290
1218	BURRUS	Thomas	1845	1890	w-Mary	026
1219	BUSH	Claude Vivian	05-30-1887	03-02-1985		174
1220	BUSH	Era Mae Cisney	06-17-1892	09-09-1983		174
1221	BUSIC	Carl E.	1922	02-05-1984		204
1222	BUSIC	Dora Belle	07-19-1885	04-12-1887		229
1223	BUSIC	Dora Parsons	03-20-1884	01-24-1928		204
1224	BUSIC	Imojene	08-21-1904	10-28-1985		204
1225	BUSIC	James Franklin	05-06-1875	12-01-1946	f-John; m-L.A. (Adah Ann)	204
1226	BUSIC	Joe Wayne	12-29-1911	01-03-1929	f-John S.; m-Ruth Mae	204
1227	BUSIC	John	06-11-1840	02-07-1919	w-L.A. (Adah Ann)	204
1228	BUSIC	John S.	1881	1954	w-Ruth Mae	204
1229	BUSIC	Joseph	18 ?	[NA]	died young	027
1230	BUSIC	Leonard Franklin	09-07-1909	08-27-1983		204
1231	BUSIC	L.A. (Adah Ann)	06-12-1841	10-03-1922	h-John	204
1232	BUSIC	Maggie Church	03-09-1910	10-14-1975	h-Willie	236
1233	BUSIC	Owen Clinton	04-15-1902	09-16-1982		204
1234	BUSIC	Ruth Mae	1885	1947	h-John S.	204
1235	BUSIC	Willie Reeves	02-21-1910	07-23-1945	h-J. Lonnie	055
1236	BUSIC	[NA]	[NA]	[NA]	infant	204
1237	BUSIC	[NA]	[NA]	[NA]	infant	204
1238	BUSSIL	[NA]	[NA]	[NA]	p-R. & F.S.	144
1239	B.[NA]	B.O.	[NA]	[NA]	age 2	019
1240	B.[NA]	E.M.	[NA]	[NA]	age 2	019

CODE	NAME	ROAD NUMBER & LOCATION
021	BROWN, Elias	1102, to Old Liberty Knob School, right to higest knob, old Miles home
022	BRYAN, Francis I.	1444, 1/2 mi southeast Glade Valley, Lois Cheek property
023	BRYAN, Morgan	1444, 3 1/2 mi east of Glade Valley, Buster Murphy property
024	BRYAN, R.W. (Black)	1433, 1/4 mi east of Glade Creek Church, in middle of woods, Wagoner property
025	BRYAN, Shaderack	1422, 1 1/2 mi southwest of Hooker Church, C.A. & Alton Thompson property
026	BURRUS, Thomas	1436, end of road, in open field 250 yds west of Clifton Edwards buildings
027	BUSIC, "Ellen"	1303, west from school house, 1/4 mi down hill from Herbert Osborne mailbox
028	CALDWELL, David	1300, 1/2 mi west of 113 to drive, across stream, 50 yd northeast of house on knoll
029	CARSON, John & Andrew	1426, north of 21, on right below Dale Duncan home fenced clump of trees
030	CARSON, John A.	221, 3/4 mi beyond Twin Oaks, Wade Hampton side, behind Rose Irwin home
031	CARSON, T.J., Sr.	1347 to 1st left, up hill around golf course, cross 2 ridges, left down hill to creek, on little hill under 2 trees
032	CAUDILL, James F.	1131, down hill from 1130 to steep road on right
033	CAUDILL, Jesse P.	1140, beyond Lonnie Edwards home
034	CAUDILL, John A.	18 S, about 2 mi southwest of Whitehead, on hill behind house, before 1151
035	CAUDILL, Levi	Caudill Road, off 113, top of hill west of Sam Loggins home
036	CAUDILL, Shady	1161, off 221, behind Hobert Delp home, to left in corner of pines
037	CAUDILL, W.P.	1109, south of Blue Ridge Pkwy & 21, up hill to west, George Oliver property
038	CHEEK, Chesley	
039	CHEEK, Henderson	1139, 2 mi northwest of Whitehead, 1/2 mi from Dean Richardson home
040	CHEEK, Henderson	1464, 3/10 mi south of Glade Creek School, west side of road

CODE	NAME	ROAD NUMBER & LOCATION
021	BROWN, Elias	1102, to Old Liberty Knob School, right to higest knob, old Miles home
022	BRYAN, Francis I.	1444, 1/2 mi southeast Glade Valley, Lois Cheek property
023	BRYAN, Morgan	1444, 3 1/2 mi east of Glade Valley, Buster Murphy property
024	BRYAN, R.W. (Black)	1433, 1/4 mi east of Glade Creek Church, in middle of woods, Wagoner property
025	BRYAN, Shaderack	1422, 1 1/2 mi southwest of Hooker Church, C.A. & Alton Thompson property
026	BURRUS, Thomas	1436, end of road, in open field 250 yds west of Clifton Edwards buildings
027	BUSIC, "Ellen"	1303, west from school house, 1/4 mi down hill from Herbert Osborne mailbox
028	CALDWELL, David	1300, 1/2 mi west of 113 to drive, across stream, 50 yd northeast of house on knoll
029	CARSON, John & Andrew	1426, north of 21, on right below Dale Duncan home fenced clump of trees
030	CARSON, John A.	221, 3/4 mi beyond Twin Oaks, Wade Hampton side, behind Rose Irwin home
031	CARSON, T.J., Sr.	1347 to 1st left, up hill around golf course, cross 2 ridges, left down hill to creek, on little hill under 2 trees
032	CAUDILL, James F.	1131, down hill from 1130 to steep road on right
033	CAUDILL, Jesse P.	1140, beyond Lonnie Edwards home
034	CAUDILL, John A.	18 S, about 2 mi southwest of Whitehead, on hill behind house, before 1151
035	CAUDILL, Levi	Caudill Road, off 113, top of hill west of Sam Loggins home
036	CAUDILL, Shady	1161, off 221, behind Hobert Delp home, to left in corner of pines
037	CAUDILL, W.P.	1109, south of Blue Ridge Pkwy & 21, up hill to west, George Oliver property
038	CHEEK, Chesley	
039	CHEEK, Henderson	1139, 2 mi northwest of Whitehead, 1/2 mi from Dean Richardson home
040	CHEEK, Henderson	1464, 3/10 mi south of Glade Creek School, west side of road

BURRUS

DOBSON — Mrs. Annie Gambill Burrus, 92, of 4797 Rockford Road, widow of Charlie Braxton Burrus, passed away Friday, Feb. 11, 2000, at her home. She was a longtime resident of the village of Rockford. Mrs. Burrus was born in Alleghany County on Aug. 14, 1907, a daughter of the late Thomas Martin and Myrtle Calloway Gambill. Mrs. Burrus was an active member of Rockford Baptist Church since August 1929. She served as church clerk for 50 years and taught Sunday school since 1928. She retired from teaching in the public school system after 45 years, after which she was a substitute teacher for two years. Mrs. Burrus also worked for the agriculture extension service for three years and was a member of Rockford Home Extension Club. Survivors include two sisters, Blanch Gambill Norman Folger of Mount Airy and Tommie Gambill Rowe of Yadkinville; a special nephew and spouse, Thomas and Joyce Rowe of Rockford; two special great-nieces and spouses, Kim and Tommy Doss of Mount Airy and Karen and Steven Porter of Rockford; and several other nieces and nephews. In addition to her husband and parents, Mrs. Burrus was preceded in death by four sisters, Eva Gambill, Mary Gambill Hatcher, Rheba Gambill Bulluck and Ella Gambill Gentry; and one brother, Walter Gambill. The funeral service will be held at 2 p.m. Sunday, Feb. 13, at Rockford Baptist Church, conducted by the Rev. Dennis Bledsoe, the Rev. Bill Cook and the Rev. Ed Sears, with burial in Rockford Baptist Church Cemetery. The body will lie in state 30 minutes prior to the service. In lieu of flowers, memorials should be made to Hospice of Surry and Yadkin Counties, Inc., 1326 N. Main St., Mount Airy, N.C. 27030 or Rockford Baptist Church Cemetery Fund, c/o Wilhelmina McCormick, 526 Hardin Holyfield Road, Dobson, N.C. 27017.

George M. Burrus Claimed By Death

Aged Confederate Veteran Passes At Home At Rockford At Age of 92 Years —Was Member of Well Known Surry Family.

George M. Burrus, 92, one of the best known of Surry county's Confederate veterans and one of the county's oldest residents, died at his home at Rockford about two o'clock Wednesday morning. He had been in declining health for some time, and his death was not unexpected to relatives and friends.

Mr. Burrus was born in this county on June 30, 1844, the second of a family of thirteen children, and he lived through almost a century to be the oldest of the Burrus generation. He was married to Miss Mary Dobson, member of another prominent Surry family, but she preceded him to that grave several years ago. Their only child died in infancy.

The deceased, who was an uncle of the late Dr. John T. Burrus, High Point physician and legislator, who passed away early this summer. Mr. Burrus, while quite young at the time of the Civil War, saw much active service and throughout the years had retained a great interest in the Confederate veterans organization. He had not missed a reunion in many years until his health failed to such an extent as to forbid his going.

He is survived by two brothers, both younger than he by several years. They are H. C. Burrus, of Mooresboro, and Rev. A. J. Burrus, of Rutherford College. A large number of nieces and nephews also survive.

Funeral services were held from the Rockford Baptist church at 3 o'clock yesterday afternoon, with interment following in the family plot in the church cemetery.

BURRUS, George M.
(MOUNT AIRY TIMES - Friday, September 11, 1936)

HOLYFIELD

DOBSON — Mrs. R.G. (Alma Burrus) Holyfield, 98, of 213 Crutchfield St., Dobson died Monday afternoon at her home. She was born in Surry County on March 29, 1897 to the late Robert N. and Mary Spencer Burrus of Rockford. She was the widow of R.G. Holyfield Sr. She was a member of Dobson First Baptist Church and was the organist for 28 years. Prior to that, she was the organist (pipe organ) at Rockford Baptist Church. She began teaching in 1914. Her teaching career was interrupted to raise a family, but in 1946 she returned to teaching at Copeland Elementary School. She retired from Copeland Elementary School in 1962. After her first retirement, she began teaching trainable mentally handicapped children at Dobson Elementary School. She taught at Dobson for 16 years, retiring the second time in 1978 at the age of 81. Surviving are two daughters, Mary Margaret Bitting of the home and Catherine White of Route 1, Elkin; two sons, Ted Holyfield of Route 1, Elkin, and Joe Holyfield of Macon, Ga.; seven grandchildren; nine great-grandchildren; three daughters-in-law, Ann Holyfield of Mount Airy, Edith Holyfield of Route 1, Elkin, and Kay Holyfield of Macon, Ga. Mrs. Holyfield was preceded in death by her parents; her husband; and one son, R.G. Holyfield Jr. Funeral service will be held at 3 p.m. Wednesday at First Baptist Church in Dobson by Rev. Van Lankford and Rev. Hammett Riner with burial in Rockford Baptist Church Cemetery. Her body will remain at Davis & Son Funeral Home in Dobson until carried to the church to lie in state 30 minutes prior to the service. The family will receive friends at Davis & Son Funeral Home 7-9 p.m. Tuesday evening. Flowers will be accepted or memorials may be made to Dobson First Baptist Church, Crutchfield Street, Dobson, N.C. 27017; or to Rockford Baptist Church Cemetery Fund, c/o Mrs. C.B. Burrus, Route 2, Dobson, N.C. 27017.

Tuesday, 5 March 1996 Winston-Salem Journal

Burrus

SNOW

Mr. Henry Franklin Snow, Sr., 70, of Triad United Methodist Home, formerly of 2927 Country Club Road, died Sunday morning at Triad United Methodist Home. Graveside services will be held at 3 p.m. Monday at Forsyth Memorial Park by Dr. Ernest Fitzgerald. Mr. Snow was born May 23, 1910, in Taylorsville to Robert Lee and Achsa Burrus Snow. He attended public schools in Taylorsville and Duke University. He had lived in Raleigh from 1929 to 1933, during which time he toured the state with the Industrial Commission. He moved to Winston-Salem in 1933, where he first worked as a court reporter and in 1942, he became affiliated with R. J. Reynolds as secretary to the Chairman of the Board. In 1958, he joined Reynolds' traffic department where he served as traffic coordinator until his retirement in May 1976. He was a member of Centenary United Methodist Church and Forsyth Country Club. In October 1937 he was married to Mary Agnes Woodward of Winston-Salem who died July, 1976. Surviving are one son, Henry F. Snow, Jr. of 3015 Kinnamon Road; two grandsons; one sister, Mrs. J.P. (Peggy) Oliver; one brother, Robert Edwin Snow, both of Greensboro; one half-sister, Mrs. Marion Barret of Calif. Any memorials may be made to Triad United Methodist Home.

Obit Feb 11, 2000 Winston

BUTTREY

James Earl Cockerham
30 Nov 1964
12 June 2003
Research Records

BUTTREY BITS.....

Buttery (Butry, Buttrey) has been difficult to trace; wives always are, but this seems even more so. There is no doubt about the information that follows as it has been pretty well documented, but exactly how it fits in our line is not so easy to document.

#70 Reuben SPARKS b. ca 1755, Rowan Co., N.C.; d. 13 Jul 1840, Wilkes Co., N.C.; m. ca 1783 -

#71 Cassa (Cassia, Keziah) BUTTREY b. ca 1765; d. ca 1842. I first decided that the Timothy BUTTREY there in Wilkes Co. was her father and his wife Mary her mother; however I now think he was probably her brother, as I believe they were contemporaries of her and Reuben, unless there was a Timothy Jr. and Sr., which is quite possible. See Sparks Summation for children of above.

When we were in Wilkes Co. in 1979 doing research in the Wilkes Co. Genealogy Library in N. Wilkesboro, I found the sheet that Mrs. W.O. (Ruby) Absher had put in the file under Buttrey (her husband a descendant of this family). She has that Timothy Buttrey lived on Camp Branch of Roaring River, that he was possibly born in England. His and Mary's children:

Elizabeth b. ca 1784, VA.; m. Wiley JONES 19 Mar 1808, Surry Co., N.C.; bur. Wilkes Co. (This birthdate means that Timothy and Mary were m. ca 1783, about the same date as the above Reuben and Cassa.)

Sarah b. ca 1787, prob. Wilkes Co., N.C.; m. Edward TURNER 18 May 1805

Nancy b. ca 1790; no records after 1812

John Abraham b. ca 1792; bur. Dockery, Wilkes Co., N.C.; m. Sarah BARKER ca 1818 (Mr. Absher's ancestor)

William b. ca 1795; no record after 1812

Mary Jane b. ca 1797; bur. Wilkes Co.; m. Peter BROWN 19 Apr 1826

Mrs. Absher has a christening date for Timothy of 25 Jan 1787; I wonder if this might have been for a son that didn't live very long, as Timothy himself was already a grown, married man. This record is in Old Brier Creek Church, Wilkes Co., N.C.

Timothy died in 1802 and his wife and Jesse Allen were appointed adm. The inventory of his estate was #70 in Wilkes Co. Will Bk. 2; in the same book Item #79 4 Nov 1802 is the account of Estate Sale; Item #161 31 Jul 1805 - Mary is given 150# as guardian of Abraham, William and Mary Jones Butry, orphans of Timothy; Richard Allen, secy.; wit: John Jones and Mary Butry. Mary mar. Joseph THOMPSON 4 May 1806 and died ca 1837. She is on the tax list of Wilkes Co. in 1805.

On the Tax Lists of Wilkes Co. Timothy was in CApt. Carrel's Dis. 1787; Capt. Gwyn's 1789; Capt. Johnson's 1790; Capt. Gwyn's 1793; Capt. Tolliver's 1795. In the 1787 Tax List he had himself and 4 females, this includes Mary. Timothy and Mary were members of Old

Brier Creek Church in 1784 and Old Roaring River by 1790. In 1800 Timothy represented that church at East Fork Baptist Church conference. (History of N.C. Baptists, V. II, Pischol, p. 249)

We might have found more information had we looked in other counties on our trip and we may have and just didn't find anything, with so many lines to research it is difficult to remember every one of them each time we stopped. If he came directly from England and IF Elizabeth was b. in VA., then he was probably m. in VA. and I haven't found it in the 25 volumes of marriage bonds that I purchased from Cecil McDonald, bonds from 1700-1799 - all he could find in VA. Some questions need to be resolved here - AND SOON!

I haven't been very fortunate in finding Buttrey correspondants, but recently received a letter from Kathryn Myers Menard, 13512 Broad Court, Baton Rouge, LA. 70810 and she is definitely researching the same line. Perhaps we can pool our efforts and come up with the true facts! She has at least given me some clues to further research.

I overlooked including the only Land Entry I found for Timothy, taken from Wm. Lenoir's Family Papers. He wasn't in those from 1778-1781, but did appear on March 10, 1794 - #283 - Timothy Buttery e 50 ac Grave's fork Roaring River adj his own land, which of course indicates that he had an earlier entry. There is a gap between 1781 and 1794 of thirteen years. Wilkes Co. was formed in 1777 from Surry so there may even be records there. Oops! another entry: 2 Jan 1795 (since - Memo of lands entered with Col Gordon 1799) #673 - Timothy Buttry e 100 ac some waters Roreing River incl head waters Long Branch & part Ridge "that leeds to bogoby nobs ware Thomas Allen's patch crosses to go to Moses Thornton's."

* * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *

Fortunately the following letter came before this went to the printers:

...."Timothy Buttrey was my ancestor on my maternal side. He lived his last days in the Dockery area of Wilkes Co,, died ca 1802, leaving some miner children. I descend from his son Abraham. John Buttrey lived on Hunting Creek before 1780, was living with John Allen (on the tax list together). In 1782 Timothy was listed as a single in the same area. I think that he married John Allen's daughter Mary, no proof. (Notice I say I think.) I think that Timothy, Cassie and Abraham were the children of this old John Abraham went to Caswell Co., N.C. Timothy named his son John Abraham.....

...."The old home place where my mother was born once belonged to Timothy Buttrey. It came to Abraham, then to his daughter Sernett, then to Mary R. Staley Myers, my grandmother. My mother was Ellen Myers and my father was Eli Lewis Sebastian."

Sincerely, Samuel Sebastian

Mr. Sebastian is quite possibly correct about Mary being an Allen because note the Thomas Allen above as a neighbor; Jesse was made an administrator with Mary and Richard Allen was the security for the guardianship bond Mary was given. William also lived in the area.